Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/genealogyofjohnp00knox

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01145 5034

GENEALOGY
929.2
B9528K

Genealogy
of the
John Pleasant Burton Family
Compiled by
Nellie M. Starkey Knox
of Loveland, Colorado
and
Wilson Burton Starkey
of Seattle, Washington

We gratefully acknowledge the help of Fay Burton Reiss of Kansas City, Missouri, who gathered data on several families and who contributed the article written by Isom Burton about 1880, the help of Blanche Burton Lank, of Shreveport, Louisiana, who contributed the Stamper Genealogy, and the help of Iva Burton Ellis of Ringling, Oklahoma, who contributed several family lines.

Data on the family prior to John Pleasant Burton have been gathered from various libraries in the United States. Several passages from the "Burton Chronicles of Colonial Virginia" by Francis Burton Harrison are quoted in this work, with due credit noted.

Information is given on related families which converge into this lineage.

Stamper
Monroe
Maxwell
Allen
Hunt
Minge
Harrison

Each descendant is given a key number. Example of the use of the numerical tables: 587 is Robert Burton Joki, his number is preceded by number 433, which shows his lineage through his mother, 433 Frances Ruth Starkey, preceded by 339, showing her father Wilson Burton Starkey, preceded by 256, showing his mother to be Ida Adele Burton, preceded by 109, showing her father to be Eli Maxwell Burton, preceded by 10, showing his father to be Rev. Hardin Burton, preceded by 1, showing Hardin Burton to be the son of John Pleasant Burton.

STAMPER

(Courtesy of Mrs. Blanche Burton Lank, of Shreveport, La., a descendant of David Burton.)

From Register of Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia, from 1653 to 1812.

p 8 Susannah Stamper was dau of Jonathan Stamper b 4/21/1719, son of Powell Stamper, b . . . d 1727, son of John Stamper, living in Middlesex Co. Va. as early as 1667.

John Stamper, Middlesex Co. Va. m 1st Dorcas, m 2nd Susannah.

p 12 son . . . Jno. Stamper sone of Jno. and Elizabeth Stamper was borne ye 29th of August 1677 and was baptized at ye house of Jno. Stamper pr. (pastor?) Mr. Sheppard 8th of October 1677.

p 81 son . . . Powell Stamper m 4/10/1708 d 5-22-17—Mary Brookes.

p 86 Children: Cary b 6/25/1712 d 9/2/1720 p 89 John bapt 10/17/1714 m Sarah . .

p 96 Susannah b 12/19/1715 p 102 Jonathan b 4/21 bapt 5/24 1719 m Rachel . . .

p 113 Letitia b 9/22 bapt 11/24/1723 p 120 Kerah b 3/21/1725 bapt 4/24/1726.

Children of Jonathan Stamper and Rachel.

1 Jesse Stamper

Will Jonathan Stamper dated 12/17/1793 proved 1799, sale of estate June 1799. Information from Sec. of State office "Land Grants," Book 3, p 359, "Jesse Stamper, 100 acres in Wilkes County, lying on both sides of the south fork of Roaring River, beginning . . . Entered 4/2/1799. (This is said to be a "Military Grant" for services rendered in the Revolutionary War.

2 Jonathan b . . . d . . . m Mary Sebastian 2/23/1801.

3 Joel Stamper b 1754 m Nancy Cannaday 7/29/1780.

From "North Carolina Troops and N. C. Pension Roll," U. S. list of pensions, 1840, p. 154: Wilkes County—Joel Stamper, Private, N. C. Militia, placed on pension roll April 30, 1833.

4 Jacob Stamper b 1762/3 in Amherst Co. Va.

From "Historical Sketches of the Revolutionary War," Soldiers who settled in the Blue Grass section of Kentucky, Owenton, Ky., abstracts from the pension records, compiled by Mrs. Carl W. McGee, Grays Knob, Ky., p. 32:

Jacob Stamper S 16544—North Carolina. "The above soldier was living in the County of Owen, State of Kentucky when he applied for pension on the date of October 1, 1832. He was born in the County of Amherst, State of Virginia Dec. 15, 1762. He enlisted in the County of Wilkes, State of North Carolina in 1778. He stated that his father moved his family (sometime after the birth of Jacob) to Wilkes Co. N. C. He stated that after he left the service he soon married, and moved to Grayson Co. Va. Afterward he moved back to Wilkes Co. N. C. then to Batetourte Co. Va. then back to Wilkes Co. and finally to Owen Co. Ky. (The affidavit of a fellow soldier by the name of John Hammond was made in the County of Hamilton, State of Ohio, Sept. 5, 1832. He knew Jacob Stamper in 1778, when both were residents of Wilkes County, N. C.

5 James Stamper b . . . d . . . m . . .

6 Susannah Stamper b 8/22/1767 either in Amherst Co. Va. or in Wilkes Co. N. C. d 8/10/1845. m 1779 to John Pleasant Burton. Both are buried in the Burton Cemetery near Mitchell Ind. A tall marble shaft marks the graves of Susannah and John Burton. They lived at one time in Ashe Co. N. C. and migrated to Lawrence Co. Ind. in 1826.

Will of Jonathan Stamper (from N. C. State Dep't of Archives and History, Wilkes County Wills, Inventories, and Sales of Estates 1779-1852. Vol 2 p 50)

Jonathan Stamper Sr. of Wilkes County, being very old, but in good health 17th December, 1793: To wife Rachel Stamper, all my estate during her life or widowhood, then I give my son, Jesse Stamper, the land and Plantation where I now live, one negro boy named James. (If said Jesse Stamper dies without lawful heir, my will and desire is that his estate be brought in and equally divided between his brothers and sisters. After my wife's death the residue of the estate is to be equally divided amongst all of my children. The Negroes shall not be sold out of the family. Sons Jonathan Stamper and Jesse Stamper Executors.

Teste:
John Forrester
William Sebastian

his
Jonathan X Stamper Senr.
mark

Proved April term 1799 by William Sebastian.

Page 520: A/C of the sale of Jonathan Stamper's Estate on 4th and 5th of June, 1799: Returned to July Court, 1799.

Among purchasers were:

Jesse Stamper; negro woman, feather bed, household furniture, wheat patch, table knives and forks.

Jacob Stamper; negro, etc. Joel Stamper; cow, etc. John Burton (husband of Susannah Stamper) Mare, colt, compasses, bell, etc.

Signed: Jonathan Stamper
Jesse Stamper, Administrators.

In 1790 Jonathan Stamper (Jr.) was living in Morgan's Dist. Wilkes County, N. C. 1790 census: 2 males, 2 females, 1 slave.

Stamper

Records of births, baptisms, marriages and deaths as contained in the records of the Christ Church, Middlesex County Virginia, from 1653 to 1812.

p 8 Burials. Elizabeth Stamper ye wife of Jno. Stamper departd this Life 29 April 1663.

p 10 Dorcas Stamper the wife of John Stamper Dyed July 16, 1667.

p 12 Jn. Stamper the sone of Jno. and Elizabeth Stamper was borne the 29 of Aug. 1667 and was baptised at the house of the said Jno. Stamper pr. Mr. Sheppard 8th of Octobr 1677.

p 86 Cary dau. of Powell and Mary Stamper borne 23rd june 1712.

p 106 Cary Stamper dyed Sept ye 2 and was buried Sept ye 4, 1720.

p 23 John Stamper and . . . was married pr Mr. Reed 8th of May 1684.

1212821

p 89 John son of Powell and Mary Stamper bapt. ye 17th of Octo. 1714.
p 98 Susannah dau Powell and Mary Stamper b Dec. 19, bapt. Jan ye 27, 1716.
p 102 Jonathan son Powell and Mary Stamper b Apr. 21, bapt. May ye 24, 1719.
p 113 Letitia dau Powell and Mary Stamper b Sept. ye 22 bapt. Nov. ye 24, 1723.

The Stamper name enters the Burton line through Susannah, daughter of Jonathan Sr. through her marriage to John Pleasant Burton.

MONROE

The name Monroe enters the Burton lineage through Chapman Arden Monroe, who was the husband of 7–68, Susannah Burton, daughter of David Burton and grand-daughter of John Pleasant Burton.

This lineage doubles when 10–109, Eli Maxwell Burton married 68–184, Susan Miranda Monroe, daughter of Chapman Arden Monroe and great grand-daughter of John Pleasant Burton.

HISTORY

Courtesy of Ina Monroe Pierson of Auburn, Washington.

There have been even more theories as to the origin of this illustrious Scottish surname than there have been ways to spell it. Probably the most likely of them all is the simplest, namely that the first family to bear the name took it from his early home, which was near a mountain on the river Roe in County Derry, in Ireland.

It appears that in the earliest times the name was spelled Munro, and that this form was Anglicized and Latinized to "de Monro." The most common forms today are Monro, Munro, and Munroe, also Monrow and Monroe, and in early New England records it was sometimes even abbreviated to Row and Roe.

The family which bears this name has had an ancient and honorable history. One account (it is practically impossible to verify) says that the family was of ancient Scots, who, driven from the country by the Romans, fled to Ireland and the Western Isles about 357 A. D. and that nearly seven hundred years later they returned to Scotland. However that may be, the earliest of the name of whom there is a definite record is Donald Monro. About the beginning of the 11th century he was granted extensive lands in the Shire of Ross by Malcolm, King of Scots—this grant constituting a payment for his services in the King's battles against the Danes. Part of these lands were later erected into the Barony of Fowlis.

Donald Monro died about 1053 A. D. His grandson, Hugh Monro, is the first to be designated Baron of Fowlis. This Barony has ever since been the seat and formed the title of the head of the Munro family in Scotland. For something like 800 years there has been uninterrupted descent in the male line, a fact which is said to be without parallel in the annals of Scotland or England.

Throughout the family's long history in Scotland, Monroe (or Munro) has been one of the most prominent names in that country. By an early date various branches of the family had already sprung from the parent stem above mentioned, so that by 1860 it was estimated, there were more than 10,000 of that name in Scotland alone.

Notable in Great Britain, the Monroes have not failed to distinguish themselves in America as well. The brave, heroic spirit which always characterized them in Scotland stood them in good stead during the pioneering days of this country.

One of the earliest ancestors of the American Monroes on record is Major Andrew Munro, a descendant of the Munros of Katewell (a branch from the main stem of Fowlis). It is said that he was banished to Virginia in 1648 for his part in the battle of Preston. He settled in Northumberland County, Va., where he had several grants of land made him. He married and had issue, the names of his children being Susanna, Elizabeth and Andrew. (President Monroe is from this family.) John Munro, a brother of Andrew, came to America a few years later. He was for some time a minister in Pomunkie, Va., and it is recorded that his descendants are numerous at the present time.

In 1651 four of the name (Robert, John. Hugh and William) were banished to America for their share in the battle of Worcester, in which they supported the cause of King Charles the First. Of these William is the only one concerning whom there is definite information. (Note: additional information secured from other sources will follow this article by Mrs. Pearson.) It is believed that he was descended from a branch of the ancient line of Fowlis, being in the eighteenth generation of the lineal descendants of Donald, the founder of the Clan Munro.

This William settled in Lexington, Mass., and it is from him that the Monroes

known as the "Lexington" line descended. By his first wife, Martha George, he had four children; John, William, George and Martha. By his second wife, Mary Ball, he had Daniel, David, Joseph, Benjamin, Hannah, Elizabeth, Mary, Eleanor and Sarah. He died in 1717 in his ninety-second year, and his descendants in the United States are many, and widely scattered.

In the annals of the American Revolution are encountered the names of no less than several hundred of the family of Monroe.

A few of the many Monroes who have distinguished themselves in this country are the following: James Monroe (1758-1831), fifth President of the United States, descendant of Major Andrew Munro who settled in Virginia, James Munro (1821-1898), educator, congressman, Council at Rio de Janeiro, Dana Charlton Munro (1866-1933), famous historian.

The armorial bearings of the ancient Scottish family of Munro are described as follows:

Arms—"On a shield or (gold) an eagle's head, erased gules (red)."
Crest—"An eagle on the perch proper."
Supporters—"Two eagles proper."
Motto—"Dread God."
The tartan of the clan is very gay, the dominant color being red, and the secondary checks being yellow and green.

The following is a portion of the works of another author, and while it contains much of the subject of the previous article, it contains many leads that a future historian may wish to trace, and thus prove the ancestry beyond Joseph Monroe (1696-1744).

GENEALOGY OF THE CHAPMAN ARDEN MONROE FAMILY

The family came from Scotland in the year 1652. (Left London late in 1651 and arrived in Boston early 1652.) They were not emigrants but prisoners of war taken captive at the battle of Dunbarre, Scotland, between the British and the Scots, and shipped with a great many other Scottish prisoners to the Massachusetts Bay Colony to a Mr. Theo. Kimble of Boston, arriving there in 1652, this being recorded in the Registry of Deeds office in Boston.

In this list are the names of Robert, John, Hugh and William Monroe. They were sold, or rather apprenticed to Theo. Kimble, and he apprenticed them out to the farmers in the neighborhood for terms of service extending from five to seven years.

In a letter written by Rev. John Cotton of Boston to Lord Cromwell, Lord Protector of England, dated Nov. 1652, he says:

"The Scots whom God delivered into your hands at Dunbarre and whereof sundry were sent hither, we have been desirous as we could to make their yoke easy. Such as were sick of scurvy or other diseases have not wanted physick and chirurgery. They have not been sold as slaves to perpetual servitude but for 6 or 7 or 8 years as we do our own; he that bought most of them, I heare buildeth houses for them as their own, requiring 3 days in the week to work for him (by turnes), and four days for themselves, and promiseth as soon as they can repay him the money he laid out for them, he will set them at liberty."

(The spelling in the letter is the Rev. Cotton's.)

The Monroes in this group of prisoners soon worked out their liberty and established themselves in good surroundings and circumstances. William Monroe acquired a home and lands in Cambridge then Lexington and there he raised a large family and became well off. I am not able to state where Robert and Hugh settled, but in Boston or the immediate neighborhood. John Monroe settled at Bristol, then in Massachusetts but now in Rhode Island, and from him, tradition says, our branch of the family sprung. John married a woman named Mehitable, last name not known. Their first child was Joseph Monroe, who is supposed to be our ancestor. Joseph was born sometime between 1696 and 1698 and went to Norwalk, Conn., where he married a daughter of David Monroe. She was a second cousin, named Martha.

They were married in 1722 and one son was born of that marriage, David, named for his grandfather, David Monroe of Norwalk. Martha died after the birth of David. Then in 1731 David Monroe, the grandfather, died, his will was proved and recorded

in the Courthouse at Norwalk, Conn., on March 1, 1731, and among other provisions of the will he made a bequest to his grandson David Monroe, "son of my son-in-law, Joseph Monroe." From this time on the record of the family is fairly clear.

After the death of his first wife, Joseph married Elizabeth Stuart on Nov. 17, 1732, at Norwalk, and a son was born to them named Reuben. The family moved to Sharon, Conn., where Joseph's wife Elizabeth died on April 14, 1742. Reuben married Ann Hawley on August 16, 1753, their first child was Sarah, born 4/14/1754, who married Zebede Turner at New Ashford, Mass. There was no issue from this marriage.

In 1756 Reuben moved to New Ashford, Berkshire County, Mass., and in 1757 a son whom they named Reuben Jr. was born.

Reuben Jr. married Miss . . . Bingham in 1778, the following children were born to them:

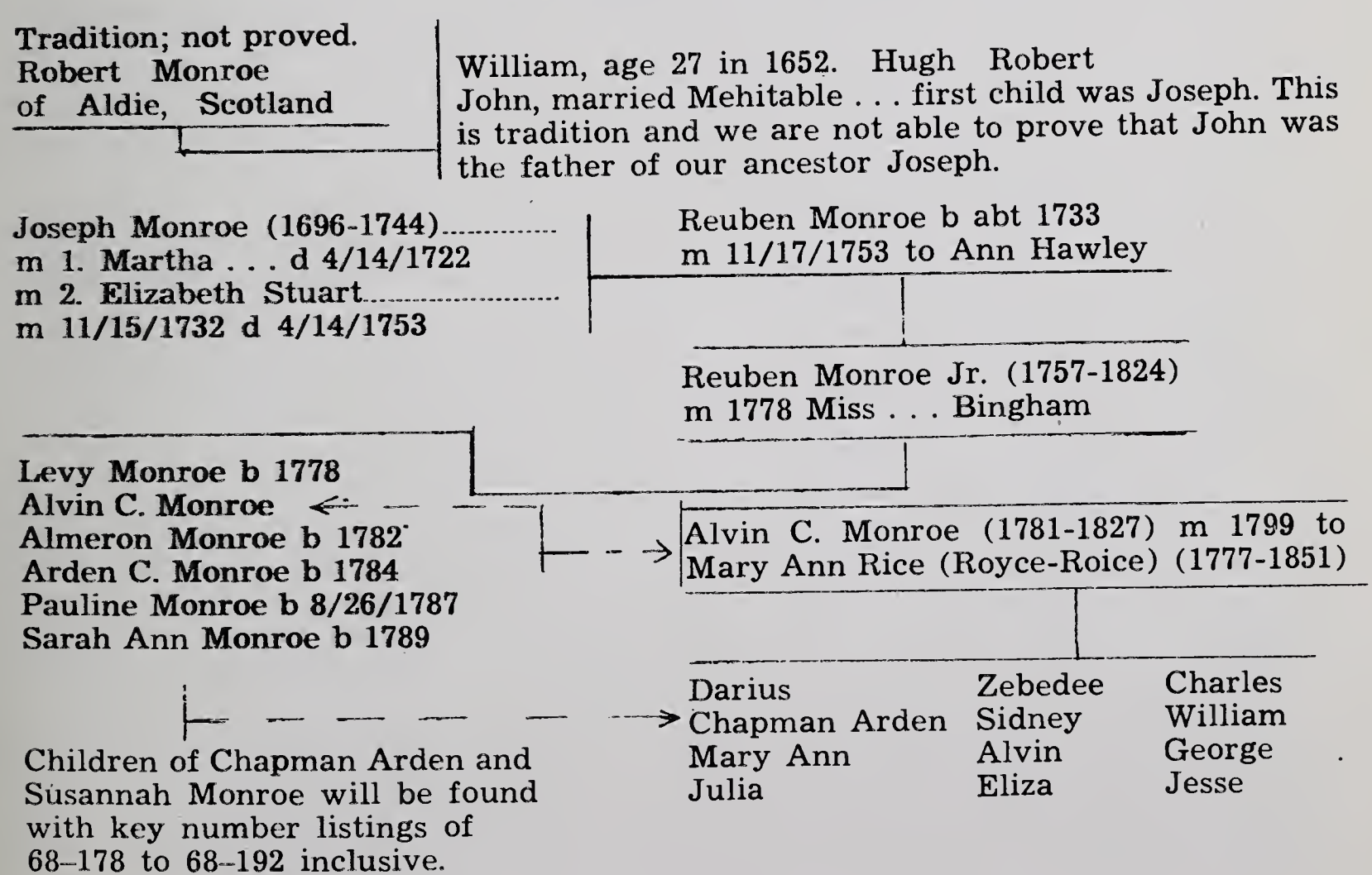
1. Levi Monroe, married and reared a family on the Scroon River, N. Y. We know nothing of his descendants.
2. Alvin C. Monroe, born May 20, 1781, in New Ashford, married on Jan. 16, 1781, to Mary Ann Rice (Roice or Royce).
3. Almeron Monroe b 1782.
4. Arden C. Monroe b 1784.
5. Pauline b 8/26/1787.
6. Sarah Ann Monroe b 1789.

Children of Alvin C. Monroe and his wife Mary Ann were: Darius, Zebedee, Charles, Chapman Arden, Sidney, Mary Ann, William, Alvin, Julia, George, Eliza and Jesse.

Chapman Arden Monroe, fourth child of Alvin C. Monroe and Mary Ann, was married to Lucinda Stilson on March 27th, 1833. Their children were: Helen b 12/27/1833 d 8/27/1852 unmarried. Steven C. Monroe b 8/16/1836. The wife Lucinda died Sept. 6, 1836.

On Sept. 18, 1839, Chapman Arden Monroe took a second wife who was Susannah Burton, daughter of David Burton of Mitchell, Ind. Her key number in this work is 7–68, and the children of this union will be found with key number 68–178 to 68–192 inclusive.

GENEALOGY CHART



Part of a letter written by B. D. Monroe to his brother Henry:

David Monroe, grandson of the original David of Norwalk, son of Joseph Monroe, and of course a brother of Reuben Monroe Sr. married Sarah Meeker in Nov. 1742, and you will find his genealogy pretty well set forth on pages 355 & 356 of Genealogy of Josiah Monroe.

Our ancestor, Joseph Monroe had so far as known, one brother named Samuel Monroe who lived at Sharon and whose descendants are scattered over Conn., Mass., N. Y., Mich., Penn. and other states.

I got quite a good deal of information in relation to Joseph Monroe and the two Reubens from Uncle Jesse Monroe and an old Bible that had belonged to his mother.

It is quite certain that Paulina and Sarah Ann Monroe were children of Reuben, Jr. by a second wife. Paulina married Alvin Goodrich and Sarah Ann married Benj. Sabin, but I know nothing of their descendants.

Reuben Monroe Sr. owned a large farm in the valley of the Williamantic River consisting of 320 acres. He willed it to the children of Reuben, Jr. and made Zebedee Turner trustee. He sold the land and invested the proceeds in land in Cayuga County, N. Y. where the family had moved and to which he and his wife also moved. But the money was lost by some means, Uncle Jesse could not tell why or how.

The graves of these old men of the Monroe family are marked with stones (so Uncle Jesse said). He put up some of them himself, and asked me to go with him when he was having them put up.

I have collected quite a good deal of information relative to our ancestors. I furnished Will Seymour Monroe of Mount Clair, N. J. quite a good deal of matter which he turned over to Mr. Northrup who prepared the Genealogy of Josiah Monroe.

And I have also looked up the family record of Ann Hawley and in that way I traced Joseph and his son from Sharon Conn. to New Ashford, Mass.

MAXWELL

The name "Maxwell" enters the Burton line through Lucy Maxwell, the second wife of Hardin Burton, who was the sixth child of John Pleasant Burton. Hardin and Lucy were married in Lawrence County, Ind., in 1835.

Lucy Maxwell was born Sept. 6, 1806, in Ashe County, N. C. (Ashe County was formed from a part of Wilkes County), and was brought by her parents to Lawrence Co., Ind., in 1816. Her father was William Maxwell.

From "History of Mitchell and Marion Township, Indiana," by James W. Edwards. Reprinted from the Mitchell, Ind., Tribune, 1916:

"Nearly all the families who came to find homes during the years 1816 and 1817 were from Ashe Co. N. C. or Grayson Co. Va. . . . William Maxwell and William Baldwin located on what is now the Reuben Miller farm."

The first Church, "Spice Valley Baptist Church" "It was about seven years after the church was organized before a church building was erected. In the winter time the people met to worship in the homes of the members and in the summer they met either in the grove or in Wm. Maxwell's mill shed. . . ."

Deed Book of Wilkes Co. N. C. from a micro-film in the possession of the genealogical library of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints in Salt Lake City, Utah. (This was copied 9/21/1956—the original from which the micro-film was made was in longhand.)

36. John Maxwell to Wm. Maxwell a deed for 100 acres.

This indenter made this first day of December Ane Dominer (sic) one thousand seven hundred and ninty-nine between John Maxwell of the State of North Carolina, Wilkes County of the one part and William Maxwell of the same place of the other part witnesseth that sd John Maxwell for and in consideration of the sum of eighty pounds Good and Lawful money of the State above paid to him the sd John Maxwell in hand paid the receipt whereof the sd John Maxwell doth hereby acknowledge and himself therewith fully satisfied and paid both granted Kangane (?) and Soto and by these presents doth freely and clearly and absolutely grant Kangan (?) Sell Convey and Confer unto the said William Maxwell his heirs and assigns forever a certain parcel of Land Containing one hundred acres Be the Same More or Less lying and being in the county aforesaid on the west bank of Elk Creek of New River Being the Lower end of a trial of three hundred and twenty acres Be-

ginning at a Spanish Oak runs South Sixty poles to a white oak then West forty six poles to a white oak then South Ninty poles to a Spanish oak then west Eighty nine poles to a dolate chestnut then north on the Devoiding line to a stake on the north side of said tract then East to first station togather with every right title.

Clame proved ....(?).... and amolimest (?) to the sd premises belonging or in any way appertaining and the said John Maxwell doth hereby bind himself his being Executor and Administrator well and truly to Warrent and forever defend the Said premises above mentioned with the appertanances until the said William Maxwell his heirs and asigns forever free and clear from encumberances and claims whatever. he the Sd John Maxwell hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and the year first written.

Signed Sealed and delivered
'n the presents of (sic)

John Maxwell Seal.

Moses Tolliver
..... Hill
..... Meinke

Note: Errors appear in original script.
(?) denotes words that were illegible.

In 1801 William sold 200 acres of land in Ashe County, N. C., to Henry Poe. This transaction was witnessed by John Maxwell, John Poe and Jonathen Wilson. Signed by Wm. Maxwell.

BURTON

(There seems to be diversity of opinion about the grandfather of John Pleasant Burton. Therefore material on two lines is included.)

The ancient family of Burton is descended from Jugenulphus de Burton, Lord of Tatbury and keeper of its forest of Needlewood at the time of William the Conqueror. Robert Burton, author, and Robert Burton, the historian, were of this family, descended maternally from John of Gaunt.

Francis Burton Harrison in "Burton Chronicles of Colonial Virginia" writes:

"The first Henrico (County) Burtons came from England during the troubled times of Charles the First. Burton is by origin a place name, signifying 'Burgton' or 'Bouroughtown'. The archives of London during Tudor and Stuart times contain numerous Burtons, and it seems probable that those of the name that are found in Virginia during the early period came from the London stock. In his 'History of Virginia' Capt. John Smith mentioned the arrival of Geo. Burton, Gent. in the second supply in 1608.

"Hotten gives the following as having embarked from the Port of London for Virginia: Richard Burton age 28 in the Swan, 1624; Thomas Burton age 19 in the Ann and Elizabeth in 1635; William Burton age 24 in the Thomas in 1635.

"However there is no evidence to connect any of these immigrants with the Thomas and John Burton of Henrico County, with whom in 1656 our narrative pedigree begins. Among all the families of which memory is preserved in the Virginia Colonial Records it would be difficult to match the Burtons of Henrico for lack of the romantic. They were a most respectable lot, devoting their lives generation after generation to getting lands, 'getting' children and growing tobacco.

"Henrico, one of the original Shires or Counties of Virginia lay on both sides of the James River. The strategic advantages of this locality soon attracted the invading English. The Parish of Virginia was established, and in this vicinity as early as 1650 we first definitely identify our Burtons as land owners. There are scattered references to Burtons in the early records of York and Gloucester, but the line of which we write is associated solely with the valley of the James.

"The Burtons of Henrico seem to have been content with their occupation of raising and marketing tobacco. There are no startling advances or reverses of fortune, it was in the main a steady up-building of family influence and wealth. Planting was an occupation which they understood, and in which they made a success.

"The vexations of spiritual life did not seem to disturb the Colonial Burtons. They were members of the Established Church. Not one of them became a Quaker, as did many of their neighbors. Even political life had no apparent attraction for them, the highest office to have been filled by a Burton down to the time of the Revolution was Justice of the Peace, Sheriff or Vestryman. These offices, though

charged with many public duties were of the social rather than political importance.

"The Burtons, through five generations, stayed by the occupations which they best understood. Year after year, they with their white indentured servants, and with numerous negro slaves raised their crops of tobacco until the soil of their plantations was worn out, and then passed on to fresh fields farther up the river, —sturdy, tenacious, respectable people of the class which composed the real life blood of Virginia. By the third generation their social status had risen. As planters they began, and as planters they remained until after the Revolution, their descendants scattered far and wide through the new territories of the south and west.

"The pedigree of the two main lines of Henrico Burtons begins with Thomas and John Burton who in 1656 acquired the 350 acre plantation of 'Cobbs' on the north side of the Appomattox and just west of the Bermuda Hundred. Whether these two men, who each left behind him on his death, sons to found a line of sturdy planters and pioneers, were immigrants to Virginia or, as seems more possible, were the sons of an earlier Burton remains unproved. The surviving records of Henrico begin with 1677, a date when Thomas Burton and his sons had long been settled at Cobbs, while John Burton and his sons were already seated at Longfield on or near the North shore of the James.

"In the year 1636 William **Barton** is mentioned as a headright of the widow Mrs. Alice Edloe of Henrico, whose lands in Lily Valley adjoined those granted in 1665 to John Burton. A Thomas **Barton** had been claimed as a headright in 1634 by Capt. Thomas Osborne of Henrico, who also named Isaac Hutchins and Robert Cradock in the same patent. **Barton** was not a name subsequently known as that of a family of Henrico, while Burton flourished and grew exceedingly in that very vicinity. It seems reasonably certain that these two Bartons were Burtons and either of them may have been the father of Thomas Burton of Cobbs, or of John Burton of Longfield. The two Burtons who took joint title to Cobbs in 1656 were obviously related, and almost certainly brothers.

"For the next 48 years Thomas and his sons lived in Cobbs. In 1704 it was sold by one of John Burton's sons to John Bolling and subsequently became famous in the social annals of Virginia. In 1680 Thomas Burton took the precaution of getting a patent himself for these lands. By 1665 John Burton had already branched out for himself, for that year he patented 700 acres of the Longfield in Lily Valley on Cornelius Creek a few miles up the river and on the other side from the mouth of the Appomattox.

"It is not known how the name of Hutchins entered the Burton family. The Hutchins were neighbors of the Burtons in Henrico. Of these the first was Isaac Hutchins, who with Thomas Barton and others was a headright of Capt. Thomas Osborne of Henrico in 1637."

Note: In Colonial Virginia, for bringing in another immigrant, colonists were granted 50 acres of land (headright). This record of headrights, however, is not a reliable guide for setting dates of entry of our ancestors into the Colonies, as the name of the same man appears on several headright grants. For instance, the name of the same man appears on eight different land grants.

P 211 Burton Chronicles of Colonial Virginia:

About the year 1720 Nowell Burton married Judith Allen. In 1719 Richard Allen settled next to him in the eastern part of Henrico. It was the fashion in Virginia to obey the Biblical injunction "love thy neighbor." This alliance was the first outbreak of an epidemic of Allen marriages in the Burton family. p. 221 (Mary Hunt Minge Allen) "Not only did her daughter Tabitha Minge marry a Hutchins Burton, son of Nowell[1], but her step-daughter Judith, daughter of her husband William Allen also married a Hutchins Burton, son of Hutchins[1]. (Nowell[1] and Hutchins[1] were brothers.)

(Susannah Allen, daughter of Samuel Allen of New Kent County was the wife of Hutchins[1].)

In 1719 Hutchins Burton received an appointment as a road surveyor, indicating that he was at least 21 years old. 1719 was a great year in his life, for it was in that year that he married Susannah Allen who bore him nine sons and at least two daughters, and who survived his death in 1763. The record of this marriage is in the register of St. Peter's Parish in New Kent County: Mr. Hutchins Burton and Susanna Allen was married March ye 31, 1719.

Hutchins[1] Burton owned at least 2500 acres of land in Henrico and Cumberland —the evidence of a fairly successful life for a planter of his day. He was what is known as a practical man. He did not "waste time" in public service. He was a road surveyor in 1719, 1735 and 1741, Constable from 1737 to 1741, served on a jury in 1738 and on the grand jury in 1746 (Henrico Order books). His life was spent in acquiring land, working it, and seating his nine sons on their own estates.

Tyler's Quarterly Vol. 8

Goochland Sct.

Whereas Champion, a Negro man slave belonging to Hutchins Burton and Valentine a negro man slave belonging to Bowles Cocks have been this day arraigned and tryed before a court of Oyer and Terminer for the felonious murder of Robert Allen late of this county and by the said Court have been judged guilty of the said murder and accordingly sentenced to be hanged on Wednesday next and their heads and quarters to be set up on poles in severall parts of this county:

These are therefore in His Majesty's name and in behalf of the said Court to will and require you that on the 27th day of this instant June between the hours of eleven and two You cause the said Champion and Valentine to be hanged by the neck until they be dead and that you cause one of their heads to be set up at the Courthouse, the other head near the place where the murder was committed, one Quarter at the river going into the Fork of the James River, one quarter at the lower ford over the Bird Creek, one quarter near Lickinghole Bridge, one quarter near Bolling's Mill, one quarter at the crossroads near Mr. Hoggatts, one quarter near Dickens Ordinary and the other quarter at the forking of the roads at the head of Fine Creek.

Given under my hand and seal the twenty-fifth day of June 1733.

John Fleming

In Virginia Historical Magazine Volume 1, page 330, is a list of the things done to carry out the above orders, the names of the men who did the work and the number of pounds of tobacco they were paid for each part of the order.

Will of Hutchins Burton who died in Henrico in 1763. His original will is found among the "loose leaf" papers in the State Library at Richmond, Va.

Item: to my son Hutchins Burton negro man named Peter in his possession, and negro boy Pompey.

Item: to my son William Allen Burton, negro woman named Edy and negro boy Archer.

Item: to my son Noel Burton, 90 acres on upper side of Westham Creek including the plantation where he liveth, also negro Jane for life and at his decease said negro to go to my son Noel Burton's daughter Anne.

Item: To my son-in-law Anthony Mathews and my daughter Anne Mathews negro Gabe and also negro woman Fellis also Fellis' son, and Ginny to my grand-daughter Elizabeth Mathews and Fellis' daughter Fanny to my Grand-daughter Susanna Mathews.

Item: to my son Charles Burton 2 negroes also £100 which he hath received of the money which the land in Cumberland sold for.

Item: to my son Robert Burton five shillings.

Item to my son-in-law William Price and my daughter Susanna Price . . . (etc. etc.) (Testator mentions his grand-daughters, Sally, Susanna and Elizabeth Price.)

Item: to my son Richard Burton 2 negro boys, and if he die without issue, to my son Julius Burton.

Item: to my son Julius Burton 2 negro boys, and if he die without issue, to my son Richard Burton.

Item: to my son Hutchins Burton 300 acres at the place where he lives also one half interest in the mill.

Item: To my son Julius Burton after decease of his mother all the other part of that tract whereon I now live being about 400 acres.

Item: to my daughters Anne Mathews and Susanna Price, negro.

Item: to Magdalene Burton daughter of my son Hutchins Burton, a cow.

Item: four negroes to be sold and proceeds divided among sons Hutchins, Richard Noel, Julius and William.

Item: to wife Susanna Burton house, plantations and tract of land during life, also negroes.

Executors: wife Susanna Burton and sons Hutchings and William Burton.

Hutchins X Burton.

Dated May 9, 1763, probated Oct. 3, 1763.

"His son David died before testator, and is not mentioned in the will. Of the eleven children Hutchins Burton and his wife Susanna are known to have had, seven bear given names common in Susanna's family, the Allens of New Kent."

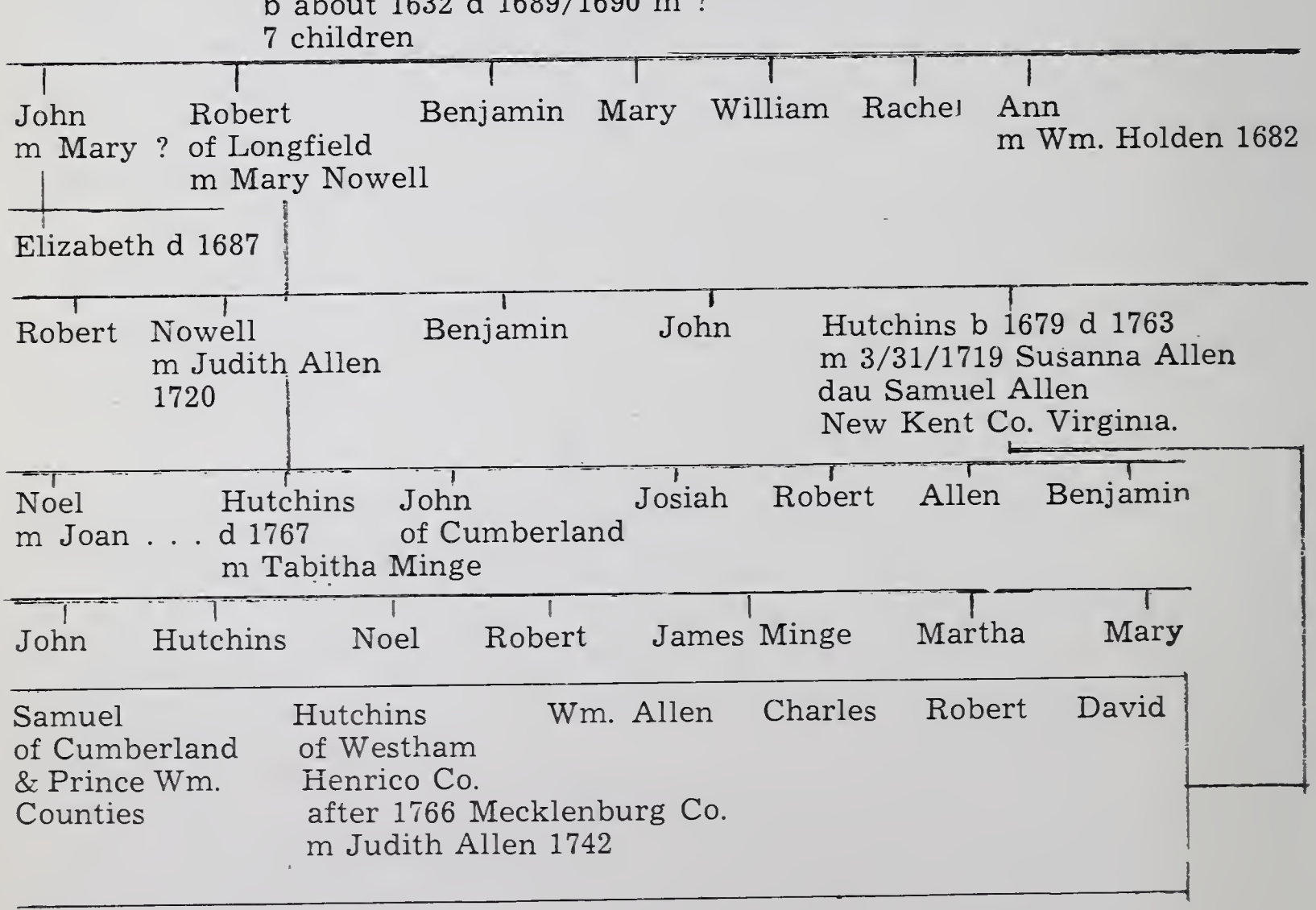
From Frances Burton Harrison's writings:

p 238 Hutchins Burton[2] soon after 1763 left for Mecklenburg Co. where his first cousin of the same name, son of Nowell Burton was a prominent resident. In 1767 Hutchins[2] (son of Hutchins[1]) deeded to his brother William Allen, then living in Cumberland Co., for 500 pounds, current money of Virginia 300 acres in the County of Henrico in Westham. In this deed he describes himself as "Hutchins Burton of the County of Mecklenburg." The 300 acres in Westham was of course his share of the patrimony.

p 240 In Febr. 1765 there was a suit of Samuel, John and Richard Burton in chancery against William Allen Burton.

p 249 Richard, another son of Hutchins[1] like his brothers, settled in Cumberland County for in 1749 a deed by Nowell Burton, (his uncle) and Richard Burton to Wm. Bernard for land in that County recites the fact that the tract conveyed had been granted to aforesaid Nowell Burton by patent Jan. 25, 1735, and by him conveyed to Richard Burton. Shortly after the conveyence the Order Book of the County 1749/51 page 13 notes that his wife relinquished her right of dower in this land, but the entry is so mutulated that the name of the wife cannot be read.

GENEALOGY CHART



From Mr. Archibald F. Bennett, General Secretary for the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah:

A mention of Richard in *Burton Chronicles of Colonial Virginia* contains these paragraphs:

"1763, William Allen Burton as executor of the will of his father sued Mary Burton, the widow of his brother David. (In Chancery); February 1765, there was a suit of Samuel Burton, John Burton, and Richard Burton in Chancery, against William Allen Burton. (page 240)

"VIII. Richard, another son of Hutchins settled, like his brothers, William Allen Burton and David, in Cumberland County, for in 1749 a deed by Nowell Burton (his uncle) and Richard Burton to William Bernard of land in that county, recites the fact that the tract conveyed had been 'granted to aforesaid Nowell Burton by patent January 25, 1735, and by him conveyed to Richard Burton.' Shortly after that his wife relinquished her right to dower in this land (Order Book of the County, 1749-51, page 13), but the entry is so mutulated that the name of his wife cannot be read.

"The first mention of him in the records of Goochland (Cumberland) county Order Book for 1732 is when he was awarded by the court a reward of 400 pounds of tobacco on the certificate of George Payne for two wolves' heads. Richard was a small boy at this time.

"While a resident of Cumberland county, Richard Burton made a hobby of litagation. The Order Book for 1749-51 contains the following references to him: p. 31, Alex Spiers vs. Richard Burton; p. 32, Thos. Yuille, Esq. & Co. vs. Richard Burton; p. 155 Gideon Man vs. Richard Burton, trespass, assault and battery; p. 156 Richard Burton and Allen Burton plts. vs. John Hopson, Thomas Merryman vs. Richard Burton. By 1760 Richard was back in Henrico, for he then witnessed a deed by Edmond Alley (Alldey); and in March 1764 Richard was found guilty of troubling the peace, and a bond 'to good behavior' was given by his brothers Julius and William Allen Burton. When the case came up again in court, his mother Susanna Burton gave security. If we knew the story of this breach of peace, we might clothe the dry bones of this phantom man of long ago with some semblance of individualaty. The last reference in Henrico records to Richard was in June 1764 when Samuel Burton brought suit against his brother Richard. This was a year after his father's death and it was a good example of 'when Greek meets Greek'. Samuel was the black sheep of the family and Richard was not far behind him." (p. 251)

"By the year 1768 references in Henrico records to the sons of Hutchins Burton cease. David is the only one of the nine sons known to have died before this date; Robert, Nowell and Richard may have continued on in Henrico, and if still living, the other five were residents of Mecklenberg, Cumberland or Prince Edward Counties." (p. 251)

"The probability of the identity of this Richard Burton of Cumberland County with your Richard Burton seems great."

From N. C. State Dept. of Archives and History: Wilkes County Court Minutes 1778-1785-1797.

June, 1779. Ordered that letters of administration issue to John Burton, eldest son of Richard Burton, who Dyed without making a will.

Sept. 1779. Ordered by the Court that the estates of John Burton, Joshua Yeates (and others) be sold at public sale on the 20th inst.

March, 1780. Inventory of the estate of Richard Burton, dec'd returned by John Burton, admr. Ordered that all the goods and chattels belonging to the estate of Richard Burton, dec'd be sold by the Sheriff.

HUNT

Index to Rolls of Honor—Ancestor Index: 24 Octobris 1635. Aboard the Constance, Clement Campion, Master, bound to Virginia William Hunt.

"Lost Tribes of North Carolina" pp. 610-611. Wm. Hunt 800 acres at the head of Beaver Dam Branch, a branch of the Western Branch of Nansemond River 14 December 1635 for transporting 16 persons.

William and Mary Quarterly Vol. 22 p. 195. Commission issued 17 of August 1640 authorizing Wm. Hunt to transport corn, pork and bacon to the neighboring Colony of New England.

There are clear references to a younger Wm. Hunt in numerous places in the Isle of Wight Records.

"Lost Tribes" p. 611, Children of William Hunt:

William Hunt, Jr., Col. John Hunt of N.C., Godfrey Hunt, Henry Hunt, Mary Hunt.

Isle of Wight County records p. 222 Daniel Boucher, Burgess for the Isle of Wight in 1653-54 died leaving a will in 1667 in which he leaves legacies to kinsmen Robert Boucher, Hodges Council and William and Mary, children of William Hunt. It was this Mary Hunt who married (1) Robert Edwards, (2) Owen Griffin, (3) Wm. Boddie.

This Wm. Hunt was probably the Wm. Hunt who was one of Nathaniel Bacon's friends. He died November 17, 1676. Age 77 years.

Virginia Magazine of History and Biography Vol. 21, pp. 234, 359, 365 under dates July 1676, Mar. 19 and 29, 1677, we find records of goods assigned to him by ship from England and seized by Gov. Berkeley. In Vol. 22 p. 366 in Oct. 1677 his estate, among others, was seized by Berkeley because he befriended Nathaniel Bacon. In Vol. 23 p. 155 Jan. 1677-8, we find his son William Hunt, Jr., petitioning for the return of his father's property, the elder William having died the preceding Nov.

"Lost Tribes" p. 611. William Hunt, Jr. is believe to have been the same person of the name who married Tabitha Edloe and had George, John, William and Mary Hunt.—This younger Mary Hunt married Robert Minge, son of James Minge, the old land surveyor. She was born May 15, 1695 and by this her first marriage had two daughters, Tabitha and Martha Minge. Tabitha married Hutchings Burton who was evidently named for Richard Hutchins, son-in-law of Joseph Cobb and a neighbor on the Western Branch on Cypress Swamp of the Hunts, Boddies and Cobbs. After the death of Robert Minge, the younger Mary Hunt (Mrs. Minge) married Wm. Allen and by him had Ann, Samuel, Wm. Hunt, John, Valentine, Geo. H. and Mary.

In Surry there is a deed from William Allen of Charles City County and Mary, his wife, conveying 200 acres to John Allen of Surry, patented by William Hunt in 1701 and bequeathed by his will dated May 17, ? to his daughter (Mary).

MINGE

William and Mary Quarterly Vol. 15 (1) p. 280. Minge, James[1] was clerk of the general assembly in 1673 and in 1676 was a friend of Nathaniel Bacon. He resided in Martin Brandon's Parish, Charles City County (afterward Prince George Co.). In 1693 James[2] Minge, probably son of the first named was clerk of James City Co. In 1693 a deed recorded in York Co. names the following children of Robert Harrison, gentleman: Nicholas, Robert, James, AMADEA, wife of JAMES MINGE, etc.

HARRISON

Lost Tribes, p. 253 254:

Robert Harrison (1613-1668) settled first in Middletown (Bruton) Parish and latterly in York, Hampton Parish in York Co. Va. and in 1650 married Elizabeth Comins (Commings) daughter of Nicholas Comins and his wife Eleanor. After the death of Nicholas Comins his wife Eleanor married Frances Wheeler. Many of the Harrisons in North and South Carolina were descended from this Robert Harrison, including COL. ROBERT BURTON whose grandmother was AMADEA HARRISON. ROBERT HARRISON was a builder and erected the brick prison in Yorktown and perhaps the customs house erected there.

AMADEA HARRISON was mentioned as the grandchild of MRS. ELEANOR WHEELER in her will in 1660. And AMADEA HARRISON, after having been previously married once or twice finally married JAMES MINGE, the clerk of Charles City County and they were the parents of ROBERT MINGE who married MARY HUNT, daughter of WILLIAM HUNT and TABITHA—. This last marriage produced TABITHA MINGE who married HUTCHINS BURTON.

Copy of photostatic copy of deeds, grants, etc. of Ashe County, N. C., in possession of Genealogical Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. In original handwriting:

State of North Carolina No. 402

State to John Burton a grant of 500 acres.

To all to whom these presents shall come greeting
Know ye that we for and in consideration of the sum of fifty shilling for every hundred acres hereby grant paid into our treasury by John Burton have given and granted and by these presents do give and grant to the said John Burton a tract of land containing five hundred acres lying and being in the county of Ashe on Rock Creek. Beginning at a stake in Enoch Osborn's line in the ridge between the said Creek and Elk Creek running East three hundred and twenty poles to a Spanish oak in Jesse Reeves line and then North two hundred and fifty poles to a stake in Samuel Phipps field thence West three hundred and twenty poles to a stake thence to first start.

Entered 17th January 1780

as by the plot hereunto annexed doth appear together with all woods waters mines minerals hereditaments and appurtenances to the said land being or appertaining to hold to the said John Burton heirs and assignes forever yielding and paying to such sums of money yearly as our general assembly from time to time may direct provided a ——(illegible) that the said granter shall cause the grant to be registered in the Register's office of our said county of Ashe within twelve months from the date hereof otherwise the same shall be void.

In testimony whereof we have caused these letters to be made patent and our great Seal to be thereunto affixed.

Witnesses—James Turner Esquire our Governor, Captain General and Commander in Chief at Raleigh the first day of December in the twenty eighth year of our independence and in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and three—

By command.

J. Turner

Will White Lee) writ on the back
Recorded in the Secretary's office
D. Caswell—
(Another 150 acres in 1803.
signed D. Caswell, secretary

(The above Jesse Reeves, a neighbor of John Burton, appears to be the father of four Reeves women who married sons of John Pleasant Burton.)

ALLEN

Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers, Vol. 1, pp. 1 to 30. Several references to Samuel Allen, Nowell and Hutchins Burton show their evident relationship.

Nugents "Caviliers and Pioneers" p. 187. Arthur Allen[1] 200 acres James City Co. 14 Mar. 1649 for four persons (including Alice Tucker).

Wm. and Mary Quarterly, Vol. 7, p. 254. Arthur Allen[1] of Surry, the emigrant, married Alice Tucker, sister of Daniel Tucker.

Vol. 6, p. 130. Arthur Allen[1] the emigrant was in 1667 stated by himself to be 65 years old. He died in 1670.

Vol. 22, p. 22, p. 195. This Allen Family appears to have resided in New Kent Co., then in Henrico then in Goochland then in Cumberland and then in Prince Edward.

Samuel Allen of Goochland was probably Samuel Allen, son of Wm. Allen of New Kent, who was born according to St. Peters Parish register September 20, 1713.

General Court Records, Surry, Vol. 5, p. 189. Marjor Arthur Allen was in 1670 son and heir of Arthur Allen deceased and Mrs. Alice Allen, his mother was his guardian.

Note 2, p. 191. Major Arthur Allen was the founder of the Allen family who were extremely wealthy in slaves and lands.

Will Book No. 1, p. 29, Mecklenburg Co.

Nowel Burton will.

In the name of God Amen, I Nowel Burton of Mecklenburg County, Virginia, do make this my last will and Testament, following

Item I give and bequeath to my son Hutchins Burton eight hundred acres of Land Lying on Bannister River, Halifax County now in possession of John Burton of Cumberland Cot'y the uper end of the land to him and his Heirs for ever. Also twenty pounds ten Shillings in the hands of sd. John Burton, I desire may be paid to him the said Hutchins, five in the hands of the sd. John Burton, I desire may be

paid to him the said Hutchins, five in the hands of Sherwood Bugg, I desire may also be pd. to him the said Hutchins, I also Desire that he and the said Hutchins may settle and Discharge my Acct. with John Speed and Bennett Goode.

Item I give to my son John Burton one Shilling. Item I give to my son Josiah Burton one Shilling. Item. I give to my son Robert Burton one Shilling. Item. I give to my son Benjamin Burton one Shilling.

Item I give and Bequeath unto my son Hutchins Burton all and singular my Personal Estate except some pewter and some other Household Furniture now in possession of my son Allen Burton and Judith Young which I give and bequeath to them to be Divided as they think proper.

And lastly I do hereby Nominate and Appoint Hutchins Burton my whole and sole Executor of this my last will and Testament revoking all other wills and Deeds of Gift by me at any time therefore made, in Testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this 31st day of June 1766.

Signed, Sealed and Published in presence of us:
John Burton George Baskerville
Robert Burton Noel Burton (seal)

(Notice the different spelling of Nowell in this document. This is true of many names recorded in Colonial times. It depended upon the writer and how well he could spell.)

Oct. 13, 1766. At a Court held for Meckg. County the 13 Octr. 1766, this will was proved by the oath of two of the witnesses thereto subscribed and ordered to be recorded on the Motion of the Executor therein named Hutchins Burton who made oath entered into an ack. bond with Security. Certificate is granted him for obtaining a Probate in due form.

Teste: Jno. Tabb cl.

A HISTORY OF THE BURTON FAMILY

This is a copy of an article written about 1880 by Isom Burton, a twin son of John Pleasant Burton. This article is from the "History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana," published in Chicago in 1884 by Goodspeed.

* * * *

The Burton Family in the U. S. A., numbering at the present time (1880) over 80,000 are of English and Welsh origin. The first authentic account we have of the family in this country is the settlement of four brothers, John, Richard, Thomas, and Allen, near the present site of Richmond, Va. in the year 1665.

All purchased large tracts of land in what is now Henrico County, except Thomas, and all married and reared large families, many of whom became distinguished in military and civil life, among whom might be mentioned Colonels Robert and Hutchins Burton, who served on General Washington's Staff in the War of the Revolution, and the latter (Hutchins) as Governor of North Carolina after the war.

William Burton, brother of Gideon Burton, a wholesale boot and shoe dealer of Cincinnatti, was Governor of Rhode Island.

The late Allen A. Burton of Illinois and John W. Burton of Tennessee were jurists of recognized ability, the former being the only man in his county in Kentucky who voted for Abraham Lincoln in 1860. Lincoln afterward made him Minister to Chili.

John Burton of Virginia was a noted Baptist Divine. The Burton family is represented in all the trades, professions and different departments of business, the largest number, however, being engaged in agricultural pursuits.

In the late war they furnished their proportion of the army, rank and file, from Major General to private. Some fought for the "lost cause", but whether willingly or not, this writer was unable to learn. Those residing in North Carolina, Kentucky, and Tennessee, however, were largely represented in the Union Army.

The Burtons residing in this portion of Indiana, Lawrence County, are descendants of Richard Burton, a native of the Old Dominion, who, soon after the war of the Revolution removed with his family to Ashe County, North Carolina, near Ashéville at a point called Hooks Place (Hooks Mills).

Richard's son, John Pleasant, was born in Virginia on July 8, 1758 and was married in Ashe Co. N. C. to Miss Susannah Stamper who was born 8/22/1767. To

them were born the following children; Richard, Patsy, Allen, John, Mary, David, William, Hutchins, Hardin, Zachariah, Ann and Eli and Isom, twins. Of this large family only the three youngest sons are now living.

John Pleasant Burton came with his family to this county (Lawrence) Indiana in 1826, locating on a farm now owned by Ransom Burton. John Pleasant Burton died 7/4/1836 and his wife Susannah died 8/10/1845. They were people of the highest respectability and had the love and respect of all who knew them.

John Pleasant Burton was a member of the Masonic Order and a great admirer of the ancient institution. Besides rearing thirteen children of their own, they reared six orphans, doing and caring for them as though they were their own. All their children married and reared large families.

William Buchanan Burton, one of their sons was married in Ashe Co. N. C. to Miss Obedience Reeves, and came to Lawrence County, Ind. in 1826, locating on a farm now owned by their son, John Wesley, which they soon made their home, and where nine of their fifteen children were born. William was one of the best known and most prominent of John Pleasant's sons. He was an unswerving Democrat, and represented Lawrence County in the State Legislature. He assisted in many of the early land surveys and was a useful and progressive citizen. He died 9/20/1846 and his wife died 7/28/1853. Several of the children now reside in Lawrence Co., namely, Alfred, Allen C., Eli and John Wesley.

Alfred was born in Ashe Co. N. C. 9/22/1816 and came to Lawrence Co. with his parents in 1826, in 1842 married Hannah Hamer, daughter of the late Hugh Hamer. To them were born eleven children: Hugh H., Mary E., Caroline O., William, Felix G., Catherine, Alice A., George C., Theodosia, Josephine, and Oscar J. Alfred Burton has always followed farming and is one of the County's most worthy citizens.

Eli, a brother of Alfred was born in Ashe Co. N. C. 10/2/1822, being four years of age when he moved to Indiana. He married Miss Sarah Koontz 8/15/1850. She died 6/27/1877. The following children were born to them: Henry Anderson, Nancy Jane, Mary Elizabeth, Franklin Pierce, Delana Buelah, Nettie Florence, Eli Grant, Laura Emily, and two infants. In 1879 Mr. Burton married Elizabeth Brown Taylor. Mr. Burton owns a good farm and is a successful farmer and stock raiser.

Allen C. was born in the township in which he now resides, 1/12/1827, and received the benefits of a common school education. September 10, 1840 he was united in marriage with Miss Elizabeth Holmes, a native of Lawrence County, and to them were born four sons: William S., Joseph R., Zachariah T., and Charles W. Mrs. Burton died 2/3/1854. Mr. Burton then married Miss Sarah A. Richards Nov. 16, 1854. She was born in Jackson County, Ind. in 1830. They had six children: James Buchanan, Alonzo, Sallie Obedience, Indiana, Lydia and Delana.

Allen C. voted with the Democratic party until the breaking out of the late war, since which he has voted with and zealously labored for the success of the Republican party. He has twice appraised the real estate of Lawrence County, has been one of its commissioners and also held other positions of honor and trust. He has given his children liberal educations and has taken an active and leading part in the advancement of all enterprises that go to build up the Country or benefit his fellow man. He served as Second Lieutenant in Company H, 67th Indiana Volunteer Infantry in the late war, was discharged on account of physical disability. He has always been engaged in agricultural pursuits, and is one of the county's most progressive and useful citizens.

John Wesley Burton was born on the old homestead in Marion Township October 12, 1828, which has always been his home. He received a common school education and December 14th 1854 was united in marriage with Miss Nancy Jane Baker, a native of Orange County, Indiana, her birth occuring April 27, 1830. Eight children have been born to them: Volney T., Obedience, Douglas, Clara E., Mary L., Edgar, Jesse and Virgil. Mr. Burton owns a well improved farm of 350 acres. In politics he is a staunch Republican and during the war did much to encourage the boys in the field and keep up a strong loyal sentiment at home. He liberally contributed to all laudable public enterprises and is one of the leading farmers and public spirited citizens of the county.

Richard Burton, eldest child of John Pleasant and Susannah Stamper, was a native of Ashe County, N. C. and there was married to Miss Nancy Edwards. To them these children were born: John, Jane, Young, Robert, Noah, David E., James,

Celia, Hiram, Susan, Mary, Cynthia and Timansia. Richard and his wife were well and favorably known to the early settlers and were people of the highest worth.

David E. is a native of Ashe County N. C. his birth occuring August 26, 1815. His educational advantages were very limited, and from early childhood he was accustomed to hard work. He was married July 29, 1844 to Miss Catherine Conley, daughter of Joseph and Margaret McBride Connely, both natives of the old North State, as was their daughter, whose birthdate was January 2, 1828. Twelve children were born to David E. and his wife: Timanza, Joseph, Margaret, Nancy A., Phoebe, Richard, Susan, Rebecca, Jincie, Naomi, Frances and Henry. David E. has been a lifelong Democrat; a self made man and one of the wealthiest farmers in Lawrence County, owning at the present time nearly 2000 acres of land.

Reverend Hardin Burton, ninth of John Pleasant's children, was born in North Carolina in 1798. He came to Indiana in 1827 and settled in Bloomfield, Green County. He was thrice married his first wife being Miss Jennie Reeves who bore him the following children: Jackson, John, Singleton, Chaney, Ann and Jane. His second wife was Miss Lucy Maxwell, whom he married in 1835. The following children were born to them: George W., Nancy, James, Eli, Isom, Hardin and William J. In 1865 he married Miss Kiziah McBride, who still survives him. In 1834 he came to Lawrence County and engaged in farming and stock raising. In 1843 he was licensed to preach and two years later was ordained a minister of the Baptist Church, and from this date on, gave much of his time to his professional duties. He did much to build up the churches of Lawrence County and the adjoining Counties. He was industrious, philanthropic, an upright Christian, true to all life's obligations. He died October 6, 1875. Several of his children are residents of Lawrence County, among whom are: Dr. John Burton of Georgia, Indiana, and Dr. George W. of Mitchell. Dr. John was born in Ashe Co. N. C. March 16, 1821, the second child of his father's first marriage. He was brought up on the farm, receiving a common school education. He married Miss Linna Riggs October 26, 1839. She is the daughter of Moses and Mahala (Laswell) Riggs. To this union the following children were born: Mahala J., Jackson, Levisa A., Nancy S., Hardin R., Mary E. and Moses. Dr. John Burton followed farming until 1845 when he took up the study of medicine, which he pursued until 1851 when he began practising, which he has since continued with unusual and uniform success. At present he has a large and steadily increasing practice. He now owns 300 acres of land. He is a Democrat, member of the Masonic order, and the Baptist Church, one of the leading and useful men of his county.

Dr. George Burton was born in Lawrence County, Ind. July 28, 1836, eldest child of his father's second marriage. His youth and early manhood were spent on the farm. He completed High School in 1852 and in 1853 took a commercial course. On finishing his education he was employed on the staff of civil engineers in the construction of the Ohio and Mississippi Railway. He then taught school and studied medicine until 1857 when he took a course of lectures at the Iowa State University and, after practicing for a while, took a partial course of lectures at the McDowell Medical College of St. Louis. At the outbreak of the war he joined the Fifth Missouri Regiment, where he served until ill health compelled him to resign. He then came to Huron Ind. where he followed his profession until August of 1862 when he again entered the service, this time as a member of the Seventeenth Indiana Volunteer Infantry, serving in the line and on the medical staff, alternately until the spring of 1863, when he was again compelled to resign because of ill health. He immediately returned to his home and his practice. On the last call for volunteers in the fall of 1864, he raised Company D, one hundred and forty-fifth Indiana Volunteer Infantry, of which he was appointed Captain, and also acted as assistant surgeon, and later as acting surgeon of the regiment until the end of the war.

In 1873 he came to Mitchell and remained. He has been prominent in all the Medical organizations of the State. He joined the Lawrence County Medical Society on its organization in 1862, and was one of the organizers of the Mitchell Dist. Medical Society which was organized in 1874, the first society of this kind in southern Indiana, and was its first delegate to the American Medical Society held in Detroit in 1874. In 1875 he took the degree of Dr. of Medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons at Indianapolis Indiana. Also in 1875 he with others, organized the Tri-State Medical Society of Indiana, Illinois and Kentucky, was made secretary and has continued as such ever since. He was made a member of the

Indiana Health Commission in 1875, and in 1877 took a degree at the Hospital Medical College at Louisville. He is an honorary Member of the Southwestern Kentucky Medical Association, also of those of Jackson and Orange Counties. He was one of the organizers of the South Central and Normal School of Mitchell. He became a member of the Masons in 1866, and in 1869 became a member of the Grand Lodge; in 1872 of the Royal Arch and in 1877 of the Council. He has also been a member of the Town Council and belongs to the Baptist Church. Altho of a Democratic family, he is a staunch Republican. May 1, 1857 he was united in marriage with Miss Hattie C. Campbell, daughter of Dougal Campbell of Illinois, a descendant of the old Dougal Campbell family of Scotland. They had five children: Ava, Lizzie and Ella, now living, and Grace and George, deceased.

Zachariah Burton, son of John Pleasant and Susannah was born in Ashe Co. N. C. Sept. 12, 1801 and reared on a farm, receiving but a limited education. His first venture into business was a huckster. He would buy a team and wagon on time, then load with brandy, apple butter, tallow, etc. and take them to points in Georgia, where he would dispose of all and return to his home on foot, a distance of several hundred miles, then as soon as possible, his trip would be repeated. In this way he got his start in life and by being honest, trustworthy, and never abusing his credit, he built up for himself an enviable reputation, and acquired considerable property. During his long and eventful lifetime he has ever sustained the reputation he established at the beginning of life. He united in marriage with Mrs. Ruth Core Holmes, a native of Louisville Ky. The following children were born: Caswell R., Ransom, Mary S., Hugh F., John C., Virginia C., Zachariah, Margaret E., and Juliet. Mrs. Burton had two children by a former marriage, William and Elizabeth Holmes. Mrs. Burton died August 8, 1844.

May 27, 1845 Mr. Burton married Mrs. Matilda Wright who was born near Shelbyville Kentucky in 1817, and whose maiden name was Teagarden. By this union there were seven children: Ann, Sarah J., William H., George W., Shubel, Caroline, and one that died in infancy. Uncle Zack, as he was commonly called, is one of the oldest and best known of the early settlers in Marion Township since 1826, and he has the respect and confidence of all who know him. He is a member of the Baptist Church and has been a lifelong Democrat. The county would be much better off if it had more men such as Uncle Zack Burton.

Ransom Burton, first child of Zachariah by his first wife was born in Marion Township, this County April 13, 1829, and reared on his father's farm. October 9, 1851 he married Miss Elizabeth Murray born January 18, 1834, and died July 9, 1853, leaving one child, Timothy. Mr. Burton's second wife was Miss Mary Finger, whom he married Sept. 29, 1853. She was born in this County July 29, 1826 and died in 1863. There were seven children by this union: Francis, Julia A., Fannie and four that died in infancy. February 4, 1864 Mr. Burton married Mrs. Fannie Bryant Overman, also a native of this county, her birth occuring July 31, 1834. By this marriage there were three children: Caswell R., Grace T., and Ransom E.

Mr. Burton owns 182 acres of land, all well improved. He has the largest apple orchard in the County, and for the past several years has paid considerable attention to fruit culture. He is a member of the Baptist Church, and liberal in his political views, a prominent and influential citizen.

Caswell R., the second son of Zachariah Burton was one of the most prominent and promising young men in Southern Indiana. On the breaking out of the war he became Lieutenant of Company C, Fiftieth Indiana Volunteer Regiment, and bravely went to the front to preserve his Country's honor. September 16, 1862, at Munfordville, while gallantly fighting, he received a gunshot wound, from the effects of which he died 14 days later. He was a graduate of the State University of Bloomington, Indiana, and of the medical department of the State University of Michigan, and his untimely death was deeply regretted by all. The Grand Army Post of Mitchell was named in his honor.

Hugh F., son of Zachariah Burton, was born in Marion Township, this County on July 20, 1834. After attending the district schools he attended the State univ. at Bloomington some three years. In 1862 he enlisted in Company K Seventeenth Indiana Infantry and served until the close of the war, participating in many engagements. Since then he has been engaged in farming and school teaching. He has taught many terms of school and is a successful and popular educator. His wife

was Miss Mahala Hall, who was born in Marion Township April 25, 1848, their marriage occurred August 4, 1870. Five children were born to them: Rosa M., Ruth, and three that died in infancy. Mr. Burton owns 216 acres of land and is one of the most practical and successful farmers in Marion Township. He is a Democrat of the conservative kind, voting for men and measures, not for party. He is one of the County's well informed and useful citizens.

Of the numerous members of the Burton Family in Lawrence County, perhaps there is not one who is better known or more universally respected by his friends and relatives than Eli Burton Esq. of Spice Valley Township. He is a twin brother of Isom Burton, and they are the youngest of a family of thirteen born to John Pleasant and Susannah Burton.

Eli Burton's birth occurred in Ashe Co. N. C. October 15, 1807. He came with his parents to Lawrence County in 1826 and has since made it his home, farming and stock raising having been his occupation. From early boyhood he was accustomed to hard work, and although being the smallest member of this numerous family he was not lacking in native pluck and ability. He began life as a poor farm boy, and by hard work, economy and good management has obtained a goodly share of this world's goods, owning at the present time 1700 acres of good land. In early life his educational advantages were very limited, but in after years he acquired by study and observation a good knowledge of some of the lower branches, and is today one of the most practical and well posted men of the County. He has appraised the real estate of the County three times, administered many estates, held office as Justice of the Peace some sixteen years and Notary Public about the same. His entire public career has been noted for its efficiency, dispatch and honesty, reflecting much credit on him and resulting in lasting benefits to those for whom he labored. He has been twice married. His first wife was Miss Mahala Conley, daughter of John and Catherine (Miller) Conley, the marriage occurring February 19, 1832. To this union were born the following children: Simpson, Wiley G., Catherine, Rebecca A., Isom, John W., William H., George T., and Milton P.

Mrs. Burton was a lady of great social and moral worth devoting her entire life to her family, and to the social and moral conditions of the neighborhood. This most estimable lady died July 5, 1853, she was born near Brantsville, this County on March 17, 1812, and was one of the first white children born in this County. On February 26, 1857 Mr. Burton was united in marriage with Miss Phoebe Conley, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (McBride) Conley, and to this union have been born three children: Douglas, Joseph W., and Laura E. Mrs. Burton was born October 18, 1835.

Simpson Burton, son of Eli, was born September 22, 1833, and was brought up on the farm. He attended and taught school until 1853 when he entered Franklin College from which institution he graduated in 1859. It was largely through his efforts that the Mitchell Seminary was established and became a popular, worthy educational institution. In 1863 he married Miss Carrie Graves, a teacher in the school and a most estimable lady. Mr. Burton died at Bloomington Ind., Dec. 6, 1872 while engaged in ministerial labors. His wife survives him and resides with her children: Ernest, Ella, and Grace at Boise City, Idaho.

Wiley G., the second son of Eli Burton was also reared on the farm, and after spending one year at Hartsville College, entered Franklin College, graduating in 1862. Soon after this he entered his Country's service and was instrumental in raising Company H, Sixty-seventh Indiana Volunteer Infantry, of which he was elected Second Lieutenant. He died May 16, 1863 of diseases contracted in the service. His death was greatly regretted by his comrades and friends.

Isom, third son and fifth child of Eli Burton, was born February 26, 1841 and passed his youth and early manhood on the farm. He attended the common schools, Franklin College and the Mitchell Seminary, graduating from the latter. In 1862 he entered his Country's service becoming a member of the Company H Sixty-seventh Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and participated in the following engagements: Munfordville Kentucky, where he was captured, but soon after paroled, Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Grand Coteau, Mansfield, Fort Gaines, Fort Morgan and number of lesser engagements. He saw much service and is highly spoken of by his comrades in arms. He received his discharge July 19, 1865. Soon after his return home he took up the study of medicine, and after some time entered the medical depart-

ment of the State University at Ann Arbor, Michigan graduating in 1868. He began his practice at Elletsville but after a short time came to Mitchell and embarked in the drug trade, in which he has since continued. He has business and social qualities of a high order, and has built up a large and steadily increasing business. He was united in marriage with Miss Kate Owen, November 17, 1868, and to this union were born three children: May, Lizzie M., and Pearl. Mr. Burton has been trustee of the Mitchell Schools seven years, and clerk and trustee of the Baptist Church about fourteen years. He is a member of the I. O. O. F., a Republican, and supports all enterprises that go to build up the country or benefit his fellow man.

William H., son of Eli Burton, was born in Spice Valley Township and reared to manhood on his father's farm. Beside the education he received in the common schools he attended the Agricultural College of Michigan for one year, and the State University at Bloomington two years. He has since been engaged in farming and school teaching. He married Miss Lillie J. Spencer April 12, 1883. Mr. Burton owns 380 acres of land, and is one of the practical and successful stock raisers of Marion Township. Politically he is a staunch Republican.

John W., another son of Eli Burton resides in Gallatin Missouri, where he is practicing dental surgery. Other members of the family reside at home, or near the old homestead, and are good citizens and useful members of society.

Isom Burton, son of John Pleasant, and twin brother of Eli of Spice Valley Township, is a native of Ashe County N. C., his birth occurring October 15, 1807. He came with his parents to this County in 1826, and has ever since been a resident of this County, and is well and favorably known to its people. Soon after coming to this County, he and his brother Eli made several trips to New Orleans on flat boats laden with produce, grain, lime and other articles. They usually started from the "old Nugent place" on White River, the trip taking several weeks and being attended with dangers, exposure and much hard work. The two brothers also farmed in partnership several years, and were quite successful. The subject of this sketch owns 450 acres of well improved land in the northern part of Marion Township, where he has remained nearly half a century. He was united in marriage in September of 1833 with Miss Mary J. Alexander. She was born in Wilkes County, N. C. May 27, 1814, and to their union eleven children were born: Frances M., Nancy C., Amanda L., Clarissa M., America A., Martin A., Rachel E., Marshall T., Mary R., Sarah J., and Charles A. Mrs. Burton died August 6, 1866. Mr. Burton has devoted his entire life to farming and stock raising, except for six years which he spent in Bedford engaged in mercantile pursuits, and giving his family superior educational advantages. He is both liberal and conservative in his political views, and has voted with and against the Democratic Party. He and his family take many of the best papers and periodicals and are among the most intelligent and progressive people in the County.

Martin A., son of Isom Burton, was born in Lawrence County, Indiana, May 7, 1844. He was reared on the farm, and in addition to attending the common and graded schools of Bedford attended the State University at Bloomington two years, and the Stratton Commercial College of Cincinnati, graduating from the last named institution. He then clerked and farmed for a while. In 1870 he came to Mitchell, and after clerking for a time he embarked in commercial pursuits for himself. He was elected sheriff of Lawrence County and made a popular and efficient officer. He has also held other positions of trust and is a useful, public spirited and worthy citizen. He was married December 28, 1868 to Miss Laura M. Brownfield, who was born in Kentucky April 8, 1848. Five children have been born to them: Jesse B., Fleta G., and Clyde (living); and Stella and Mabel, now deceased. Mr. Burton, a Democrat, is a member of the I. O. O. F. and the Methodist Episcopal Church.

William A. Burton, of Mitchell, was born in Lawrence Co. Ind. November 18, 1832 and reared to manhood on the farm. He is the eldest of five children born to William J. and Eliza Core Burton. William J.'s father was a son of David Burton, sixth son of John Pleasant Burton. In 1853 William A. entered the State University for two years, then taught school at St. Charles, Mo. for a time. In 1858 he took up the study of medicine. He attended lectures in Cincinnati, and graduated from Ann Arbour Mich. in 1861. He served as a private ten months in Company H Sixty-seventh Indiana Volunteer Infantry, when he was appointed assistant surgeon of his regiment, and served in that capacity until the end of the war. He followed his

profession in Mitchell until 1869, since then has been engaged in the drug trade. He married Miss Ann Rariden Jan. 30, 1862, and to them have been born five children: Frank J., Ida Y., Jesse M., Edgar C., and Walter W. Mr. Burton is a Democrat, a member of the I. O. O. F., the G. A. R. and the Baptist Church.

Joseph A. Burton, son of William J. and Eliza J. Burton was born in Marion Township March 6, 1841. He attended the neighborhood common schools, State Univ. at Bloomington, and Franklin College. In 1862 he enlisted in Company H, Sixty-seventh Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and was color bearer up to the capture of Vicksburg. He was at Munfordville, Chickashaw, Bayou, Arkansas Point, Champion Hills, Mansfield, Port Gibson, Fort Blakely and many other engagements. He was a brave, true soldier, seeing much active service. After his return home he attended school for a time, then engaged in farming and stock raising. He owns 260 acres of well improved land upon which is a fine "sugar bush" of 300 trees, and by the use of new and improved methods he has built up quite a reputation as a syrup and sugar manufacturer. His marriage with Miss Laura M. Turley occurred Jan. 13, 1870. She was born in Orange County Ind. May 27, 1844 and is the daughter of Benjamin and Parmelia (Wright) Turley. They have three children: Turley J., Inez, and an Infant. Mr. Burton has taught several terms of school and has taken an interest in all moral and educational enterprises. He is a member of the Baptist Church and is liberal in his political views, voting for the man rather than the party. He is one of the best representatives of the younger Burtons.

Richard Burton, a farmer of Orleans Township, Orange County was born in Lawrence Co. Ind. August 17, 1844. He is the son of James and Frances B. (Hughes) Burton. He was reared on the farm, receiving a common school education. In 1862 he enlisted in Company K, Fifty-third Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He was in the battle of Corinth, seige of Vicksburg, and Atlanta. Here he was captured and for two months was a prisoner at Andersonville. He was with Sherman on his march to the sea, and participated in many other engagements, seeing much service. He has since followed farming and stock raising. He has been married twice, first in 1868 to Miss Amanda Webb, born in Orange Co. in 1837. By this marriage there were two sons, George I., and Newton A. Mr. Burton's second wife was Florence M., dau. of Samuel and Annie (Wyman) Mathers. Mr. Burton is a Republican, and is a member of the United Brethren Church. He owns a good farm and is one of the intelligent and progressive men of Orange County.

There are other members of this large and remarkable family of whom space forbids more than a mention. The family is represented in all professions, from the pulpit to the classroom; in the Civil offices from road supervisor to Governor, in the military from Private to Major-General. In religion they are principally Baptists, and are honorably represented in all the benevolent institutions. A majority of them are of the Masonic Order. The most of the voters are Democrats. They are remarkable as a social, peaceable and respectable family, and the ladies are especially noted for their beauty and moral attainments. Its members hasten to marry, and bring up large families, and all seem to do well. We find no less than eighteen different towns bearing the name in the several States.

They have a regularly organized society known as "The Burton Family Reunion Association" of which Dr. G. W. Burton was the projector. As a people they are of marked characteristics noted for their outspoken honesty, morality, frugality and generous hospitality, and no more honorable name is known throughout the State or Nation.

* * * *

From "The Harrisons of Skimino," a published genealogy by Francis Burton Harrison, page 80:

"The Burtons are a prolific tribe. They swarmed from Virginia into North Carolina and Kentucky and overflowed into Indiana and thence further west. There is a headquarters settlement of them at Mitchell Indiana where they hold regular family reunions."

From the Denver Post, Denver, Colo., of June 6, 1941:

"Veteran of 1776 Interred Upright Over Century Ago. Soldier of Revolutionary War Buried Upright at His Own Request."

"Mitchell Ind. July 5: John Brown's body, which lies moldering in the grave

may be more famous, but it is a conventional corpse compared to John Pleasant Burton's body which stands, moldering in the grave.

"John Pleasant Burton, a soldier in the Revolutionary War was buried here in a standing position, at his own request. And that position has not been changed in 105 years.

"The reason for this strange request: Burton who was a high ranking Mason in North Carolina, and George Tincher made an agreement that Tincher would be buried horizontally at Burton's feet. This agreement was made in respect for their relative Masonic positions, Burton's descendants believe.

"When Burton died, he was buried standing, with the funeral services performed by Tincher, later Tincher was buried at Burton's feet according to the agreement. To accomplish this verticle burial, holes were bored in the back of the coffin and Burton was roped upright. The coffin was then lowered foot first into the grave.

"Burton was born in Virginia July 8, 1758 and died in Lawrence County, Indiana at the age of 78. He fought through the Revolutionary War as a private in Joynes Company, 9th Virginia Regiment."

(On August 2nd, 1936, I visited the Burton Cemetery near Mitchell, Ind. There I saw the tall shaft that is a monument to John Pleasant Burton. On one side is the following inscription:

John Pleasant Burton
Born
In . . . Co. Virginia
Died
In Lawrence Co. Ind.
Buried standing at his request
Masonic Funeral Ceremonies Performed
By George Tincher
A Brother Mason

On the opposite side of the monument is this inscription:

Susannah Stamper
Wife of
John P. Burton
Born
In Wilkes Co. North Carolina
August 22, 1767
Died in Lawrence Co. Ind.
August 10, 1845.

On a smaller stone which was draped with an American Flag, at the foot of the monument was the following inscription:

John Burton Pvt. Joynes Co. 9 Va. Reg. Rev. War.

My Grandmother, Susan Miranda Monroe Burton (key No. 184) who was a great-granddaughter of John Pleasant Burton, said that, according to family tradition John Pleasant Burton was "slanted a little" due to the solid Bedford sandstone underlying the land in Lawrence County, that he was buried within a few hundred feet of his home near Mitchell, and that George Tincher never was buried at his feet. [N.M.K.])

Hathaway North Carolina History and Genealogy Register, page 467:

. . . John Pleasant Burton emigrated to Indiana. There are now 1700 of them in and around the town of Mitchell Indiana. They have a Cemetery of their own, and hold their family reunions every summer. In their cemetery old John Pleasant Burton is buried in compliance with his own wishes, in an erect position, "because" he said, "the Burtons will hold their heads up".

1 John Pleasant Burton b. 7-8-1758 . . . Co. Virginia, d. 7-4-1836 in Lawrence County Indiana m. 1779 to Susannah Stamper b. 8-27-1767 d. 8-10-1845 13 children.

1–2 Richard Burton b. 1782 d. 1872 m. Nancy Edwards 13 children.

1–3 Martha (Patsy) Burton b. 1784 d. 1852 m. Thomas Landreth 6 children.

1–4 Allen Burton b. 1786 d. 1861 m. Sylvia Reeves 13 children.

1–5 John Burton b. 1788 d. 1864 m. Hanna Reeves 9 children.

1–6 Mary (Polly) Burton b. 1790 d. 1864 m. 1st Rankin Cox 9 children, 2nd Wm. Sloan.

1–7 David Burton b. 1792 d. 1876 m. 1st Elizabeth Johnston 7 children, 2nd Sarah Spurling 9 children, 3rd Rebecca Graham.

1–8 William Buchanan Burton b. 1794 d. 1846 m. Obedience Reeves 15 children.

1–9 Hutchings Burton b. 1797 d. 1869 m. Sarah Edward, 11 children.

1–10 Hardin Burton b. 1798 d. 1873 m. 1st Jennie Reeves 6 children, 2nd Lucy Maxwell 7 children, 3rd Keziah McBride.

1–11 Zachariah Burton, b. 1801 d. 1888 m. 1st Mrs. Ruth Core Holmes, 9 children, 2nd Mrs. Matilda Teagarden Wright 7 children.

1–12 Ann Burton b. 1803 d. 1891 m. 1st Joseph Alexander 4 children (see addenda) 2nd John Carson children unknown.

1–13 Eli Burton b. 1807 d. 1899 m. 1st Mahala Conley 9 children, 2nd Phoebe Conley 3 children.

1–14 Isom Burton b. 1807 d. 1885 m. 1833 to Mary J. Alexander, 11 children.

1–2 Richard Burton b. 1782 Ashe Co. N. C. d. 1872 Lawrence Co. Ind. m. Nancy Edwards in North Carolina, 13 children.

2–15 John Burton

2–16 Jane Burton

2–17 Young Burton

2–18 Robert Burton

2–19 Noah Burton

2–20 David E. Burton b. 8-26-1815 m. 7-29-1844 m. Catherine Conley, 12 ch.

2–21 James Burton

2–22 Celia Burton

2–23 Hiram Burton

2–24 Susan Burton b. 1827 d. 1920 m. 1850 to William Tolliver, 8 children.

2–25 Mary Burton

2–26 Cynthia Burton

2–27 Timansia Burton

1–3 Martha (Patsy) Burton b. 1784 Ashe Co. N. C. d. 1852 m. Thomas Landreth 6 children.

3–28 John Landreth
3–29 Allen Landreth
3–30 Mary Landreth
3–31 David Landreth
3–32 Nathaniel Landreth
3–33 Ben Landreth

1–4 Allen Burton b. 1786 Ashe Co. N. C. d. 3-1-1861 m. Sylvia Reeves, 13 ch.

4–34 Jincie Jean Burton m. Osborne

4–35 Wesley Burton

4–36 Anderson Burton m. Celia . . . (See addenda.)

4–37 Lucy Burton m. Edwards.
4–38 Malinda Burton m. Goss
4–39 Hala Burton
4–40 William Burton
4–41 John Burton
4–42 Sarah (Sallie) Burton m. Edwards.
4–43 Cynthia Burton (See addenda.)
4–44 Jennie Burton m. Jackson Burton.
4–46 Harbard Burton
4–45 Enoch Burton

1–5 John Burton b. 1788 Ashe Co. N. C. d. 1864 m. Hannah Reeves, 9 children.

5–47 Preslay Burton

5–48 Alfred Burton
5–49 Ann Burton
5–50 Jinay (Jenny) Burton
5–51 John Burton
5–52 Hugh Burton
5–53 Jack Burton
5–54 Malinea Burton
5–55 George Burton

1-6 Mary Burton b. 1790 Ashe Co. N. C. d. 1864 m. 1st . . . Cox 9 children, 2nd . . . **Sloan.**

6-57 David **Cox**
6-59 Cynthia Cox
6-61 Jinca Cox
6-63 Catherine Cox
6-56 Rankin Cox
6-58 Alexander Cox
6-60 Ann Cox (See addenda.)
6-62 William Cox
6-64 Susan Cox

1-7 David Burton b. 3-19-1792 Ashe Co. N. C. d. 1891 Lawrence Co. Ind. m. 1st in N. C. abt. 1816 to Elizabeth Johnston d. 9-15-1827 7 children.

7-65 William Johnston Burton m. Eliza J. Core 5 children.
7-66 Hardin Burton m. Elizabeth Richards 10-13-1846 7 children.
7-67 Frances M. Burton m. L. A. Tolliver
7-68 Susannah Burton b. 4-20-1817 d. 11-17-1904 m. 9-18-1839 to Chapman A. Monroe 15 children.
7-69 Alexander Burton
7-70 John Burton
7-71 Sarah Burton m. Hugh McNabb 7 children (Addenda p. 10).
1-7 David Burton m. 2nd Sarah Spurling 9 children.
7-72 Naomi Burton m. Allen Landreth.
7-73 David Burton
7-74 Elizabeth Burton m. Wm. Hamilton.
7-75 Miranda Burton m. Sanford McNabb (Addenda p. 10).
7-76 Charlotta Burton m . . . McAfee.
7-77 Riley D. Burton m. Sarah (Sallie) Carpenter 6 children.
7-78 Gordon Burton
7-79 Elizann Burton m. . . . Hopper.
7-80 Lewis Burton m. Mrs. Sallie Slinger. No issue.
1-7 David Burton m. 3rd Rebecca Graham.

1-8 William Buchanan Burton b. 2-24-1794 Ashe Co. d. 9-2-1846 m. 10-1814 to Obedience Reeves b. 1799 d. 7-28-1853 15 children.

8-81 Delana Beulah Burton b. 1815 d. 8-9-1868 m. 1-11-1834 Wm. Toliver (See addenda.)
8-82 Alfred H. Burton b. 9-22-1816 d. 1911 m. 1842 Hannah Hamer 11 children.
8-83 Wiley G. Burton b. 10-29-1818 d. 1903 m. 1st Mary Koontz 2nd Harriet Maiden.
8-84 Isom Burton b. 11-27-1820.
8-85 Eli Burton b. 10-2-1822 d. 1905 m. 1st 8-15-1850 Sarah Koontz 10 children, m. 2nd Elizabeth B. Taylor in 1879.
8-86 Alexander B. Burton b. 4-2-1825 d. 9-3-1888 m. 1st 9-20-1848 Sarah Sheeks, m. 2nd 6-5-1884 Hannah Ostrander. (See addenda.)
8-87 Allen C. Burton b. 1-12-1827 d. 5-10-1900 m. 1st Elizabeth Ann Holmes 4 children, 2nd Sarah Adeline Richards b. 9-15-1830 d. 3-3-1901, 8 children.
8-88 John Wesley Burton b. 10-12-1828 d. 5-12-1888 m. 12-14-1854 Nancy J. Baker 8 children. (For the 7 other children of 1-8 William Buchanan Burton see addenda p. 5.)

1-9 Hutchins Burton b. 1797 Ashe Co. N. C. d. 1869 m. Sarah Edwards 11 ch.

9-89 Allen Burton (See addenda.)
9-90 David Burton
9-91 Elizabeth Burton (See addenda.)
9-92 Sarilda Burton (See addenda.)
9-93 Morris Burton
9-94 Thursa Burton (See addenda.)
9-95 Susannah Burton (See addenda.)
9-96 Mahala Burton m. Ritchey.
9-97 Caroline Burton (See addenda.)
9-98 John Burton (See addenda.)
9-99 Martha Burton

1-10 Hardin Burton b. 1798 Ashe Co. N. C. d. 10-6-1875 Lawrence Co. Ind. m. 1st Jennie Reeves 6 children.

10-100 Jackson Burton
10-101 John Burton b. Ashe Co. N. C. 3-16-1821 m. 10-26-1839 to Linna Riggs.

10–102 Singleton Burton
10–103 Chaney Burton m. Koontz.
10–104 Ann Burton (See addenda.)
10–105 Jane Burton
1–10 Hardin Burton m. 2nd Lucy Maxwell b. 7-6-1806 m. 1835 7 children.
10–106 George Wilburn Burton b. 7-22-1836 m. 5-1-1857 to Hattie C. Campbell 5 children.
10–107 Nancy Burton b. 11-26-1837 m. Wesley Wright 3 children.
10–108 James Allen Burton b. 10-20-1839.
10–109 Eli Maxwell Burton b. 4-29-1841 d. 2-13-1907 m. 3-7-1867 to Susan Miranda Monroe (see 1-7 and 7-68) 12 children.
10–110 Isom Burton b. 3-28-1843.
10–111 Hardin Burton b. 8-27-1845 7 children.
10–112 William J. Burton b. 6-24-1848.

Copy of parents record of the Hardin and Lucy Maxwell Burton family.

"Father Hardin Burton was Bornd Thursday August the 15th day 1798.

"Mother Lucy Burton was Bornd July the 6th day 1806.

"Births

"Geo. Wilburn Burton was Bornd Friday the 22 day of July 1836.

"Nancy Burton was Bornd Sunday the 26 day of November 1837.

"James Allen Burton was Borned Sunday the 20th of October 1839.

"Ely Burton was Borned Thirsday the 29th day of April 1841.

"Isom Burton was Borned tusday the 28 day of March 1843.

"Hardin Burton was Bornd wensday the 27th day of August 1845.

"William Jurdin Burton was Bornd Saturday the 24th day of June 1848."

State of Indiana,
County of Lawrence, S.S.:

I, Anna Ethel Landreth, a Notary Public for the above County and State, do hereby certify that the above is a true and exact copy of the births that were recorded in the leaves of the birth record out of the family Bible that is in the possession of Edith Burton Duncan.

Dated at Mitchell, Indiana this 27th day of March 1945.

My commission expires
April 23, 1947.

Anna Ethel Landreth,
Notary Public.

1–11 Zachariah Burton b. Ashe Co. N. C. 9-12-1801 m. 1st Mrs. Core Holmes d. 8-8-1844 9 children.
11–113 Ransom Burton b. 4-13-1829 m. 1st 10-9-1851 Elizabeth Murary 1 child, m. 2nd Mary Finger 7 children, m. 3rd Mrs. Fannie Bryant Overman, 3 ch.
11–114 Caswell R. Burton
11–115 Mary S. Burton m. Tirey.
11–116 Hugh F. Burton b. 7-20-1834 d. 10-7-1901 m. 8-4-1870 m. Mahala A. Hall 6 children.
11–117 John C. Burton
11–118 Virginia C. Burton
11–119 Zachariah Burton
11–120 Margaret E. Burton
11–121 Juliet Burton m. Crim.
1–11 Zachariah Burton m. 2nd Mrs. Matilda Teagarden Wright 7 children.
11–122 Eliza Ann Burton m. Millis.
11–123 Sarah Jane Burton m. Elliot.
11–124 Wm. H. Burton
11–125 George W. Burton
11–126 Shubel Burton m. Lunsford.
11–127 Caroline Burton m. Lang.
11–128 Child, died in infancy.
(See pp. 19 and 20 of Addenda for this family.)
1–12 Ann Burton b. 1803 Ashe Co. N. C. d. 1891 m. 1st Joseph Alexander, 4 ch.

1–12 Ann Burton m. 2nd John Carson (Names of children unknown.)
1–13 Eli Burton b. 10-15-1807 d. 3-23-1899 m. 1st 2-19-1832 to Mahala Conley b. 3-17-1812 d. 7-5-1853 9 children.
13–130 Simpson Burton b. 9-22-1833 d. 12-6-1872 m. 1863 to Carrie Graves 3 ch.
13–131 Wiley Gordon Burton b. 10-12-1834 d. 5-16-1863.
13–132 Catharine Burton b. 3-8-1836 m. Munson.
13–133 Rebecca A. Burton b. 6-22-1837 m. Chase.
13–134 Isom Burton b. 2-26-1841 m. 11-17-1868 to Kate Owens, 3 children.
13–135 John W. Burton b. 11-28-1842, of Missouri. Has children. Number and names unknown.
13–136 William H. Burton b. 12-31-1847 m. 4-12-1883 to Lillie J. Spencer 8 children (Addenda p. 10).
13–137 George T. Burton b. 12-31-1849.
13–138 Milton P. Burton b. 4-25-1852 no children.
1–13 Eli Burton m. 2nd 2-26-1857 to Phoebe Conley b. 10-18-1835 d. 8-6-1866 3 children.
See addenda p. .... for the following 3 persons.
13–139 Douglas L. Burton b. 11-4-1857 d. 6-15-1939.
13–140 Joseph W. Burton b. 2-26-1859 d. 7-31-1900.
13–141 Laura Ellen Burton b. 9-1-1863 d. 6-15-1937 m. Woolery.
1–14 Isom Burton b. 10-15-1807 m. 1833 to Mary J. Alexander 11 children.
14–142 Frances M. Burton m. Reney.
14–143 Nancy C. Burton m. Molott.
14–144 Amanda L. Burton m. Wolfe.
14–145 Clarissa M. Burton m. Herbert.
14–146 America A. Burton m. Owen.
14–147 Martin A. Burton b. 5-7-1844 m. 12-28-1868 to Laura H. Brownfield 5 ch.
14–148 Rachel E. Burton
14–149 Marshall T. Burton
14–150 Mary R. Burton
14–151 Sarah J. Burton m. Pless.
14–152 Charles A. Burton
2–20 David E. Burton b. 8-26-1815 m. Catherine Conley 7-29-1844 12 children.
20–153 Timanza Burton m. Aaron Pless 2 children.
20–154 Joseph Burton
20–155 Margaret Burton
20–156 Nancy A. Burton
20–157 Phoebe Burton
20–158 Richard Burton
20–159 Susan Burton
20–160 Rebecca Burton m. John K. Beasley 5 children.
20–161 Jinica Burton m. Dr. E. P. Gibson 8 children.
20–162 Naomi Burton
20–163 Frances Burton
20–164 Henry Burton
2–24 Susan Burton b. 4-10-1827 d. 7-19-1920 m. 1850 to William Tolliver 8 ch.

Obituary from Louisville, Ill., newspaper 1920:
Susan Burton Tolliver

Susan Burton was born April 10, 1827 in Lawrence County Indiana. She departed this life July 19, 1920 at the age of 93 years, 3 months and 9 days. She was the daughter of Richard and Nancy Burton. She had six sisters and seven brothers who preceded her to the great beyond.

She was married to William Tolliver in 1850. To this union were born five girls and three boys: viz. John H. who departed this life January, 1919, Harriet McKnelly, who departed this life in 1888, Nancy Ann McCollum, Claracy McCollum, Isom and Richard Tolliver, all of Hoosier Township, Jenny Isom of Arkansas City, Kansas and Belle Burton of Mitchell, Indiana.

The subject of this sketch professed faith in Christ at a very early age in life and united with the Spice Valley Church of Lawrence County, Indiana. After moving to Illinois in 1866 she united by letter to Hoosier Prairie Baptist Church, and remained a faithful member until her death. Her husband died March 4, 1877, leaving her a widow, in which state she lived 43 years. She leaves surviving her, six children, 36 grand children, 48 great-grandchildren and a host of other relatives

and friends. The funeral services were held at Hoosier Prairie Church, and were conducted by Bro. Sanders of Mitchell, Indiana.

24–165 John H. Tolliver d. 1919.
24–166 Harriet Tolliver d. 1888 m. McKnelly.
24–167 Nancy Ann Tolliver m. McCollum.
24–168 Claracy Tolliver m. McCollum.
24–169 Isom Tolliver
24–170 Richard Tolliver
24–171 Jennie Tolliver m. Isom.
24–172 Belle Tolliver m. Burton.
7–65 William Johnson Burton m. Eliza J. Gore 5 children.
65–173 William Anderson Burton b. 11-18-1832 m. Ann R. Raridan 1-30-1862 5 ch.
65–174 Joseph A. Burton b. 3-6-1841 m. 1-13-1870 Laura M. Turley 5 children.
65–175 . . . 65–176 . . . 65–177 . . . See addenda.
7–68 Susannah Burton b. 4-20-1817 d. 11-17-1905 m. 9-18-1839 to Chapman Arden Monroe 15 children.

Obituary from Louisville, Ill., newspaper.

Susannah Burton Monroe, daughter of David and Elizabeth Burton and widow of Chapman A. Monroe, was born April 20, 1817 in Ashe County, North Carolina and moved with her parents to Lawrence County, Indiana in 1824 (1826), where she was united in marriage with Chapman A. Monroe September 18, 1839, and moved with her husband to Clay County Ill. in March of 1849 where she continued to reside until her death on November 18, 1904. Her husband died in 1877.

Mrs. Monroe was the mother of fifteen children, nine of whom survive her. In addition to the care and burden of this large family, she reared two children of her husband's by a former marriage. She furnished to the service of her country in the war of the Rebellion three of her own sons and a step-son. At the battle of Atlanta her favorite son, Christian, was killed. This was a severe blow to her but she bore up bravely, and publicly prayed to God to crown the cause of the Union with success. Altho sorely tried and bereft of a son, and with three other sons exposed to the dangers of war, she deplored the fact that she had no others of sufficient age to give to her Country.

Her house was ever open to a soldier, and she nursed many crippled and wounded soldier boys. At the annual reunion of Company B, 48th Ill., held at the residence of Robert Ranes a few years ago she was elected an honorary member of the Association.

Mrs. Monroe was endowed with a strong mind and a deep religious nature. When but thirteen years of age she made a public confession of religion, and Jesus as her Savior in the Old Spice Valley Church near Mitchell, Ind. On removing to Illinois she united with the Baptist Church of Louisville, and was baptised. On the organization of the Second Little Prairie Church she became a charter member, and she and her husband gave the land on which the present Church stands.

She was a good mother, a true and loyal wife, a kind neighbor and an intelligent and patriotic woman. Her children and their descendants will rise up and call her blessed.

Her funeral services were held last Sunday at the Second Little Prairie Church, Rev. Edward Patton preaching the funeral sermon in the presence of a large congregation of her relatives and old time friends, and her remains were laid to rest beside those of her husband in the Tolliver Cemetery.

68–178 Christian C. Monroe b. 7-26-1840 killed in battle of Atlanta, Civil War.
68–179 Charles D. Monroe b. 8-14-1841 m. Mary M. Anderson 9-29-1864.
68–180 Elizabeth A. Monroe b. 11-30-1842 d. 9-4-1877 m. 1-15-1864 John L. Carter.
68–181 Sarah F. Monroe b. 6-27-1844 d. 9-?-1915 m. 3-15-1866 Wm. J. Cogswell 6 children.
68–182 David B. Monroe b. 12-27-1845 d. 9-18-1847.
68–183 William A. Monroe b. 3-8-1847 d. 7-31-1867.

68–184 Susan Miranda Monroe b. 12-22-1848 d. 6-4-1939 m. 3-7-1867 to 10–109 Eli Maxwell Burton 12 children.

68–185 Allen Monroe b. 11-16-1850 m. 1st 1-18-1879 to Charity Miller, m. 2nd 11-1-1888 to Charlotte E. Douglas.

68–186 Bazzell Davis Monroe b. 10-22-1852 m. 5-12-1880 to Viola J. Brooks.

From "Clay County Republican," Louisville, Ill., Thursday, Feb. 11, 1937:
"The Last Burial of the Body of Abraham Lincoln"

Our reporter in Springfield recently interviewed Judge B. D. Monroe in relation to the last burial of the body of Abraham Lincoln. Judge Monroe formerly lived in Louisville and practiced law in Clay County for many years and for eight years was Judge of the county court. Afterwards he moved to Springfield and served for eight years as Assistant Attorney General. He was one of the last men to view the body of Lincoln when it was placed in the new tomb in Springfield in 1901. Judge Monroe is now past 84 years of age but remembers vividly the incidents relative to rebuilding of the Lincoln monument and interrment of Lincoln's body therein.

Judge Monroe said "I was a member of the special committee appointed by the Lincoln Monument Association to oversee the rebuilding of the monument in 1901. —The members of the Committee were Governor Richard Yates, Clinton L. Conkling, M. O. Williamson, State Treasurer, James S. McCullough, State Auditor, Joseph H. Freeman, State Sup't of Public Instruction, Floyd K. Whittimore, Ass't State Treasurer, Joseph N. Reece, Adj't General, John J. Brenholt, State Senator, Geo. N. Black, Col. James S. Culver and B. D. Monroe, Ass't Attorney General. (This is Uncle Baz. I have several letters from him written in 1935. He inspired me to do this genealogy. He had collected data on the family, but it had been destroyed when his law office burned. He was my grandmother's brother. N.M.K.) . . . Before Col. Culver began to take down the monument, it became necessary of course, to remove the large marble sarcophagus containing the body of Lincoln and the caskets containing the bodies of Mrs. Lincoln and the two sons to a vault built for the purpose. . . . During the summer of 1901 (when the monument was nearly completed) Robert Lincoln came to Springfield and made the request that his father's body be placed in the monument in such a manner that it would never again be disturbed. . . . Therefore an excavation 12 feet square and 12 feet deep with steel frames on each side of the casket, was made. After the casket was placed therein, the excavation was filled with cement up to the level of the floor of the monument.

Col. Culver notified the committee when the monument was completed and he was ready to remove the bodies from the temporary vault into the monument. Accordingly the whole committee went to the monument on the morning of September 26, 1901 and caused the casket containing Lincoln's body to be brought into the main room of the monument. . . . The committee then considered the propriety of opening the casket, and in view of the fact that an attempt had been made in the first days of November, 1876 to steal the body (which, though unsuccessful, yet left doubt in the mind of some) the committee, taking into consideration that this was the last burial of the body, decided that it was proper and right to open the casket and put forever at rest the whisperings going around the state that the body had been stolen and carried away.

Accordingly, in the presence of the committee a piece of the leaden casket about 15 inches wide and 2 feet in length, directly over the face, was cut out. The committee then viewed the face. It was perfectly preserved, even the mole on the side of the face was still there. . . . Anyone at all familiar with pictures of Lincoln would have recognized him at once. . . .

After all present had viewed him the leaden casket was sealed, then it was lowered into the excavation and the excavation was filled with cement. And thus was deposited in its final resting place the mortal body of the immortal Lincoln.

68–187 Henry B. Monroe b. 12-15-1854 m. 2-26-1879 to Euseba E. Eaton.

68–188 George Monroe b. 9-30-1856 m. 1st 1-27-1880 to Mary E. Hamilton, m. 2nd to Mrs. Emma Petts. Ceremony was performed by Rev. P. H. Elkins, who preached funeral service for the mother of Abraham Lincoln.

68–189 Happalona Monroe b. 4-6-1858 d. 1941 m. William Henry White.

68–190 Hugh Monroe b. 3-30-1860 d. 7-12-1909 m. 1-15-1895 Mrs. Lavina (Wolfe) Lewis. 1 child.

68–191 Fannie M. Monroe b. 11-8-1862 d. 11-19-1883 Adams Co. Nebr.

68–192 Lucy Monroe b. 1-8-1865 d. 1-18-1865.

7–69 Alexander J. Burton b. 1822 d. 4-30-1884 m. 1st 5-26-1841 in Lawrence Co. Ind. to Sarah Odell b. 1822 d. 3-27-1857. Marriage license signed by E. Burton, J.P., probably John Pleasant's twin son Eli. 5 children. m. 2nd Sarah Ann Fielder.

69–193 Melcart H. Burton, m. 1st Mary Jenkins 4 children, m. 2nd Helen . . . m. 3rd Sarah Henco.

69–194 Joseph Odell Burton b. 9-15-1844 d. 4-14-1902 m. Elizabeth Jane Blair 4 ch.

69–195 Rebecca Burton m. James Edwards.

69–196 Fannie Burton (Frances) d. in Colo. m. Al DeNoe.

69–197 Caswell Riley Burton b. 3-22-1853 d. 6-8-1899 m. Jane Read.

7–77 Riley D. Burton m. Sarah Carpenter, 7 children.

From Franklin, Nebraska, newspaper dated October, 1935:

Honor Mrs. R. D. Burton at family reunion Sunday.

Saturday, Sept. 29th, and Sunday morning relatives and friends arrived at the home of Mrs. R. D. Burton to remind her that her 90th birthday was near. Her birthday came Tuesday, Oct. 1, but as all could not come that day Sunday was made the day of the reunion. Mrs. Susan Burton of Kearney came Saturday, she being a cousin of Mrs. R. D. Burton. She is 87 years old, but stood the trip fine and very much enjoyed the affair.

77–198 Roscoe Burton

77–199 Ollie Burton

198 to 204 inclusive are not listed in the order of their birth. (See addenda p. 11.)

77–200 Elizabeth (Lizzie) Burton m. . . . Parsons.

77–201 Jesse Burton

77–202 William Burton

77–203 Arthur Burton

77–204 Mattie Burton

8–82 Alfred H. Burton b. 9-22-1816 m. 5-5-1842 to Hannah Hamer 11 children.

82–205 Hugh H. Burton

82–206 Mary E. Burton

82–207 Caroline O. Burton

82–208 William T. Burton (See addenda p. 12.)

82–209 Felix G. Burton

82–210 Catherine Burton

82–211 Alice A. Burton

82–212 George C. Burton (See addenda p. 12.)

82–213 Theodosia Burton

82–214 Josephine Burton

82–215 Oscar J. Burton

8–85 Eli Burton b. 10-12-1822 m. 1st 8-15-1850 to Sarah Koontz 10 children, m 2nd Elizabeth Brown Taylor.

85–216 Mary Elizabeth Burton m. Dr. Jeremiah Trueblood.

85–217 Franklin Pierce Burton

85–218 Henry Anderson Burton b. 9-3-1854 m. 9-23-1885 to Carrie Moore 2 ch.

85–219 Eli Grant Burton

85–220 Nancy Jane Burton m. . . . Lemon.

85–221 Netta Florence Burton

85–222 Laura Emily Burton

85–223 Delana Obedience Burton

8–87 Allen C. Burton b. 1-12-1827 d. 5-10-1900 m. 1st Elizabeth Ann Holmes 4 children, m. 2nd 11-16-1854 Sarah Adeline Richards 7 children.

Allen C. Burton-Elizabeth Holmes

87–224 William S. Burton m. Lyde Chandler.
87–225 Joseph Ralph Burton m. Carrie Webster.
87–226 Zachariah T. Burton b. 4-5-1852 d. 1-15-1921 m. Retti Wolf.
87–227 Chas. W. Burton b. 2-5-1851 d. 5-22-1916 m. Fannie Briggs b. 7-22-1853 d. 2-5-1925.

Allen Burton-Sarah Adeline Richards b. 7-19-1830 d. 4-1-1901.

87–228 James Buchanan Burton
87–229 Alonzo B. Burton b. 4-4-1859 d. 7-4-1868.
87-230 Sarah Obedience Burton b. 3-25-1861.
87–231 Indiana Burton (Anna) b. 4-8-1863 d. 3-22-1952.
87–232 Lydia O. Burton b. 10-10-1866 d. 1871.
87–233 Dellana J. Burton m. Meyers.

Elizabeth, died in infancy.

8–88 John Wesley Burton b. 10-12-1828 d. 5-12-1888 m. 7-3-1854 Nancy Jane Baker 8 children.

88–234 Volney T. Burton m. Sarah Murray 4 children.
88–235 Obedience Burton
88–236 Douglas Burton
88–237 Clara E. Burton
88–238 Mary L. Burton
88–239 Edgar Burton
88–240 Jesse Burton
88–241 Virgil Burton (See addenda.)
10–101 John Burton b. Ashe Co. N. C. 3-16-1821 m. 10-26-1839 Linna Riggs 7 ch.
101–242 Mahala J. Burton m. John Gibson 3 children.
101–243 Jackson Burton m. Linna . . . 2 children.
101–244 Levisa A. Burton
101–245 Nancy S. Burton
101–246 Hardin R. Burton
101–247 Mary E. Burton
101–248 Moses Burton
10–106 George Wilburn Burton b. 7-22-1836 m. 5-1-1857 Hattie C. Campbell 5 ch.
106–249 Ava Burton m. . . . Watkins, missionary, 2 children.
106–250 Elizabeth (Lizzie) Burton m. S. E. Manning 3 children.
106–251 Ella Burton m. Jack Manning 4 children.
106–252 Grace Burton
106–253 George Burton
10–109 Eli Maxwell Burton b. 4-29-1841 d. 2-13-1907 interred in Riverside Cemetery at Gibbon, Nebraska. m. 3-7-1867 to 68–184 Susan Miranda Monroe b. 12-22-1848 d. 6-4-1939 interred in Riverside Cemetery at Gibbon, Nebraska. 12 children.

Eli Maxwell Burton enlisted and was enrolled in Company I, 24th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers on August 8, 1862, and following are some of the records that have been preserved.

Discharge Papers.

Copy of Oath of Identity.

Eli Burton of the town of Huron, County of Lawrence in the State of Indiana on this 17th day of March in the year of 1866 personally appeared before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the County and State mentioned. Eli Burton who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Eli Burton who was a sergant in the Company commanded by Captain W. H. Aiken in the Regiment 24 Indiana commanded by Col. Spicely, that he enlisted on the 8th day of August, 1862 for the term of three years and was discharged at Galveston, Texas on the 19th day of July, 1865, by reason of G.O. no. 64-U.S.M.D., W. Mand. G.O. no. 94, U. S. War Dept. A.G.O.

Signed Eli Burton.

Sworn and subscribed to before me the day and year as above written.

J. H. Pierce (Seal)

I certify that J. H. Pierce, before whom the above affidavit purports to have been made is a Justice of the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths, and that the above is his signature.

In witness thereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 10th day of May in the year 1866 at Bedford in the State of Indiana.

John Riley
Clerk of Lawrence County Court.

Discharge papers for Eli Burton received for record May 15th, 1866 at 11 o'clock A. M. and recorded in miscellaneous record no. 2, page 129 and 130.

Wm. A. Mather
R. and O.

This soldier has participated in the following Engagements, viz: Mumfordville, Ky. Sept. 14 and 16. Was captured and paroled Sept. 17, 1862.

Exchanged Nov. 1862.

Was in Chickasaw Bayou, Miss. Dec. 25 to 31, 1862, Battle of Arkansas Post, Ark. 1/11/1863, Fort Gibson 5/17/1863, Assualt and seige of Vicksburg 5/19 to 7/4. 1863, Champion Hill 5/16/1863, was captured at the battle of Grand Cateau, La. 11/3/1863, Exchanged 12/25/1863. Was at the Battle of Mansfield, La. 4/8/64, and commanded the company from April 8 to June 6 1864. Was at the Sieges of Forts Gains and Morgan, Alabama in August 1864.

Promoted to 3rd Sergt. Dec. 1864. Was in the seige and capture of Blakely, Alabama in April 1865. This soldier has served honorably and faithfully with his Company and his Regiment since its organization.

To All Whom It May Concern.

Know ye that Eli Burton, a Sergent of Captain William Aiken Company I, 24th Regiment of Indiana Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled on the eighth day of August, one thousand eight hundred and sixty two to serve three years or during the war, is hereby discharged from the service of the United States this 19 day of July 1865 at Galveston, Texas in accordance with G.O. No. 64, Hdqs. M.D.W.M. and G.O. No. 94 C.S. War Dept. A.G.O. No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist. Said Eli Burton was born in Lawrence County Indiana, and is twenty one years of age, five feet ten inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair and by occupation when enrolled, a Farmer.

Given at Galveston Texas this Ninteenth day of July, 1865.

(Signed) J. L. Baker 18-23 Wisconsin Infantry.
C.M. 13 S.O.

Mustering Officer Wm. H. Aikin. Captain commanding Company.

(Document is stamped with the following)

Office of the Commissary General of Prisoners:
Certificate for commutation of parole . . . . a prisoner,
from Nov. 3 to December 25. Issued July 8, 1867.
Major H. S. Goddard, Paymaster U.S.A.
Paid in full Aug. 8, 1865.
Additional bounty, $100.00 paid Aug. 11, 1868.
E. L. Moore, Paymaster, U.S.A.
Acct No. . . . .

(Eli Burton kept a diary, daily during all the time of his service. When he was taken prisoner by the Rebels in 1863 all personal effects, including the diaries, were confiscated, but his descendants are in possession of diaries kept after Jan. 1, 1864. Also several letters written to his parents are well preserved. He first joined Company H, 67th Indiana Volunteers, but, when so many members of that company were lost, the remaining ones were transferred to Company I, 24th Regiment. N.M.K.)

Copies of letters written by Eli Maxwell Burton during his service in the Civil War. Letters by others are included.

New Orleans, December the 30, 1863. Dear Father, Mother and Brothers: It is by a kind Providence that I am permitted to drop you a line. I am again free from the hand of the enemy and in good health and I am thankful that I am again in a land where human beings are respected above the brute. I suppose you have heard of us being taken. We were taken on the 3rd of Nov. and was brought to our lines on the 25th of this month, being prisoners pretty near two months and that time we did not receive but one meal a day, and that was a little piece of corn bread and beef that we roasted on a stick, having no means of cooking otherwise. We was taken without having blankets or anything of the kind, nor any clothes only what we had on. We have suffered death nearly by being exposed to the cold. They camped us under a shed at an old cane mill but I did not suffer so much for something to eat as some others. I had some money and could buy $5.00 in confederate for one in green backs, then I could buy what they had by paying the money, tho they was glad to get green backs. After we was taken we marched 80 miles without any bread. We got a little corn meal and wet it and put it in a corn shuck and baked it. Though they gave us a little beef every day till we got to Alexander where we was put into camp about 4 miles from town. There they gave us a little corn bread. They are about played out. The majority of them is Union men who have been forced into their army against their will. We got into our lines on Christmas day and a part of us is exchanged. There is 42 out of the Regt. exchanged, 7 of my company, myself, Joe and Riley Burton and three others. All of the officers is exchanged and they got in last night without clothes like the rest of us. We are going to get clothing today and I expect our money soon. There is eight months pay coming to me. I expect we will go to Texas where our Regt. has gone, tho some say that the Governor is trying to get the 67th and the 60th home as they are not fit for duty, being cut up so. I think they will be ordered back from Texas. We are on the opposite side of the river from New Orleans. We are staying with the 11th Ind. at present and those that are not exchanged are over in the city. I will close soon. I have not got a letter from you since I left home. I am very anxious to hear from you, I think we will all get home by spring, tho I want to get revenge out of the sons of . . . . . Tell G.W. his revolver was saved, Del Burton saved it. I hear our Colonel was blamed with us being captured, but I think the fault was in the General. We was placed on the prairie a mile from any force to support the pieces of artillery. We got the order to fall back through after it was too late. There was 300 cavalry and 3 regts. infantry charged our regt. so that was the way we was taken in. The fault was in the General for placing us there though they did not get us without sombody being hurt. I will close. Write soon. Direct to New Orleans, Co. H., Reg. Ind. Vol.

Yours truly Eli Burton.

Algiers, La., Jan the 19th 1864. Dear father, Mother and Brothers: I seat myself to drop you a line. I am in good health. We have just received orders to go to Texas to our Regt. and I will not have time to write as I wrote to you the other day. I sent $70.00 by having it checked. Wm. J. Burton will get it and you will get it from him. I have not time to write more. Tell G. W. to write. Tell him that Dr. Burton has got his revolver at the Regt., and whatever he wants done with it I will do as I can't send it home. Yours in haste. Write soon. Eli Burton.

Decrous Point Texas Febr. 3 1864. Dear Father, Mother and Brothers:

I take the present moment of dropping you a line. I am in good health and hope these few lines may find you in good health and enjoying life. We left New Orleans the 18th of last month and arrived here the 23rd, being five days on the ship. We had a very cam (calm) time, but it made some of us very sick. We are camped on a peninsula which is 65 miles long and one mile wide, there is nothing here scarcely only sand. No wood but driftwood and no water hardly only salt water. We could

get along well enough if we could get some good water once in a while. But as it is we are doing pretty well. The boys are in good spirits and are living in hope of a speedy peace which I believe is not far distant. Louisana is now ready to return and is making preparations to elect a Governor and to live again under the old Flag, and I believe the day is not far distant when we will be a united people. I hope we will have a peace which will be lasting, and I am certain we will have a government without slavery which has ever been a curse. When I was a prisoner I saw enough to satisfy me on that point. The majority of the rising generation of the South is very ignorant compared with those of the North, and they are taught from the pulpit to hate the people from the north. I would rather live under a king than to live in a slave state. You may call me a black abolitionist, I dont want to fight to free the negroes, but we can never have a lasting peace till it is done. And one thing is certain, if we dont do it now, future generations will have to do it. and I am in favor of not stopping till it is settled so that it will be lasting. There is one thing that people that has not engaged in this struggle, and have not left their homes, their friends and every thing that is near and dear to them in defense of their country, they dont know how to appreciate a good government. I would to God you could take our position for awhile and have to witness such as we do and be compelled to see men fall in battle, hear the cries of the wounded, and have your own lives at stake, then you would begin to know what a Government like ours is worth. I cant tell I may fall yet but if I do I am determined to discharge my duty. There is no Sargent with the Company but me. I have been very busy since I have got to the Regt. We are drilling 40 regulars at present. There is said to be a force of Rebs. about 35 miles from here and they are fortified and have some war vessels. I dont think we will attact soon. They are having a very interesting meeting. There has been 300 joined, 23 last night. It was conducted by our chaplain of the 67th., a good preacher and a good man. We have no card playing and no swearing in our Co. I would be glad if you would write me once a week and not wait to get a letter from me. I have not got a letter from you since I left home. If you dont want to write let me know and I will write to sombody that will write to me. I sent $70.00 home which you will get from Wm. J. Burton and I sent an overcoat by Allen Edwards, I close by asking you to write. Eli Burton. Direct to New Orleans Co. H. 67 Reg. Ind. Volunteers.

Decorors Point, Texas February the 8th, 1864. Dear father, mother and brothers: . . . dropping you a line in answer to yours which came to hand a day or two ago. . . . My health is good, the troops are in good health and good spirits. . . . I do not believe there will be much more fighting. Deserters (from the South) come in every day, they say all their men are in favor of deserting as soon as they get a chance. . . . Our Company is small, some of our men have not been exchanged. Our Captain is not with the Company at Present. The boys that came from around there, (Huron, Ind.) are all with the Company. I have been doing the duty of all the Sargents, as I am the only one with the Company. Yours truely. Eli Burton. P. S. Since I wrote this letter there was a man killed by accident in the Company. Shot thro the breast, killed him dead. Alexander Edwards shot him. They were playing. Nelson Fielder was his name. He came to the tent where Alex was sitting and says to the boys to surrender through his . . . (not legible). Alex took holt of his gun which was laying under his bunk and drew it out. The cock caught on the leg of the bunk and went off and killed him dead. Alex takes it very hard for being careless. He was a good man and had a large family.

(This letter has been abbreviated in printing, as it contains a lot of the subject matter of the previous letter.)

Note: The originals of the foregoing and following letters, and the war-time diary of Eli Burton are in possession (1956) of Mrs. Harold Valentine of Ravenna, Nebraska (Lona Burton No. 264).

Near Franklyn La. March the 10, 1864. Dear Father Mother and brothers:

I hasten to answer yours of the 23rd which came to hand yesterday. I was truly glad to hear from you and to hear you all was well, but sorry to hear of so much sickness in the country. I am in good health and the health of the army is good and has been good the past winter. There has been some few taken sick the last day or two, but nothing serious.

We left Texas the 22nd. and came by way of New Orleans. We got to this place day before yesterday after two days of hard march, which was very hard on me, not having marched for some time and it being very warm. It is supposed that we will go to Alexanderia, La. and perhaps from there to Texas. We have turned over all our tents and drawn small shelter tents which we carry in our knapsacks. We have a pretty large force going on this expedition. I dont think we will have much fighting to do untill we get to Texas.

The troops are in pretty good spirits. The officers in command think that the war will not last much longer. Everything bids fair for peace and now soon, for we are going to have a hard time in the spring, but it cant be much harder than we have had. The talk is that we will be paid off soon but cant tell.

We are getting along pretty well in the Company. I am 4th sergant acting orderly. Our Captain came to us today but is not going to stay. He is on detached duty at New Orleans. Our Regt. has got some recruits from the 60th Ind. Some that did not go into the service again.

Boys, I would advise you not to go into the service for you cant stand the service, but always stand up for your Country. I know enough about the service to know that you cant stand it. Write and let me know what you are doing at Huron. I would be glad to be home with you this summer, I dont think we will have to stay out longer than fall, I hope not, at least, but if we can only succeed in restoring peace we will be paid well for our trouble. If the people can only learn to appreciate a good Government, but that has always been the great difficulty. But we are learning a lesson that we wont soon forget.

Friday the 10th. I sit down this morning to finish my letter. It is warm and pleasant this morning. I have no news. I sent some sea shells home by express which you will get from Uncle David Burton. I want you to write and give me all the news. Write often. I will write again soon. Tell all the boys to write. Your brother, Eli Burton.

Hennersville La. Jan. the 22/1865. Dear Father, Mother and Brothers.

I take the present moment of writing you a line in answer to yours of the 8th. which I received yesterday. I was truely glad to hear from you and to hear you were all up. My health is not so good at present, I have had a very bad cold for some time. We have had so much wet disagreeable weather down here this winter altho it has not been cold. It rains here pretty much all the time which makes it very bad for camp life. When I last wrote you we were at Carrolton, La. We came to this place a few days ago which is 12 miles above New Orleans, on the river. How long we will remain I cant say, but not long I suppose as they keep us going. I would be very glad if we would leave here as our camp is knee deep in mud. Altho we have been exposed a great deal all the troops here are in good health. There are about 12,000 camped at this place. It is thought they are fixing for a campaign, but we cant tell yet what will be the issue. We have some talk of peace down here. There is some good moves being made toward it, if the report be true. I hope it is as we have had enough war for the present.

If we can have peace on honorable terms I am willing for to accept it. If it is not made soon there will be another draft. We hear down here that there is a move being made in Lawrence County to make money sufficient by laying a tax on the people to furnish substitutes. I think it would be pretty hard for a man to serve three years and then be taxed to keep others out. A man that would vote for it has no regard for a soldier. If some of them had to wade in the mud as we have and live on the fare that we do they would begin to sympathize with the soldier. I have yet 7 months to serve, after which I hope to return home. Write and give all the news. I was glad to get a line from James altho it was short. I close by asking you to write.

I remain, your son and brother, Eli Burton.

Letters by others.

State of Texas, Febr. 1864. Dear Cousin: I seat myself to drop you a few lines to let you know that I am well and I hope that when these few lines come to hand they may find you well and doing well. I dont know that I have anything good or interesting to write this evening only I would be very glad to see you very well. I think that if I was there tonight we would have a good time and I hope that the time is not far off when this awful war will come to an end as we once did with all our friends so turn our . . . (illegible) The boys is all well and in good spirits as I ever saw them. The boys that is exchanged has come to they Regiment. Capt. Kelly staid at New Orleans. I dont know when he will come to they Regiment. Well I must tell you . . . (illegible) a they time that we had New Years. Well for the first the sargent major came around and woke us up about 10 O clock and said that they was some rebels about ten miles from here and that we had to get up and go fight them. We got up and went and when we came to the spot they wasnt anything there only some sheep, and they General got around them and started for camp and there was some mad boys. They said there had never binn any rebels there. They said they only wanted some sheep for the officers and hit was enough to make any person mad for hit was cold enough to freeze they very devil. But they is some Generals is afraid that they wont get a big enough name if he dont march his men to death. They is one thing that I want this war to end for and that is so that some of they dammed officers will get out of office and the wont never wont get in office any more. My lite is getting dim and I will close and finish my letter in the morning. Well morning has come and I haven't anything knew and I will close hoping to hear from you soon. This from Alexander Edwards to Cousin Hardin Burton. Write as soon as you get this, and give all the news.

Rennersville Lusia January the 1865. Dear Cousin: I seat myself to write you a few lines to lete you know how I am getting along a solger . . . as Eli was writing and asked me if I didente wante some some to you my answer was of course I do. Now Cousin I guess Eli has wrote all of they news and I will tell you how I am getting alonge. I am well and getting alonge as well as solgers can expect. You . . . some in Elis letter I read them with pleasure to hear from you but was sorrow to hear that you was sick again. Well Cousin it has been raining about four days and they mude is about a foote deepe all over our camp and it makes it very disagreeable solgerin. It makes me want to see the end of my time come mity bade. Bute won thing keepes up my spirits is thinking it wont be longe till my time is up and then I will come home I think. Well it is about super and I will bring my letter to a close. By wishing you good uncle with your cold and hoping to hear from you. Excuse bade writing and spelling. Write soon. This is from your loving cousin Alexander Edwards, to my loving cousin, Isom Burton. Good bve for this time write soon Yours truly.

(In the original, the last three lines were written two or three words per line, as tho he were trying to fill out the sheet. It is quite apparent that he was a very young *solger*.)

Letter written to Rev. Hardin Burton, father of Eli Maxwell Burton.

Morganzia La. October 18, 1864. Dear Uncle, Sir: I received your kind and welcome letter of August, and I have been going back and forward so much that I did not take time to answer it until this morning and I hardly would have thought of it this morning only there is considerable talk of us going to leave this place and go to the mouth of the White River, and that dont suit Tolliver at this time of the year. If it were in March it would suit me fine, but after spending a year in the Sunny South it will go hard with the veterans, but if we cant stand it, who can? I know that if we cant stand it, the infernal copperheads at home would go to the devil rather than stand it. The darned Peace Party has hollered enough at home and never saw a battlefield nor never slept one night outside of their own house, but thank God some of them has to take her this winter, or feel down in the bottom

of their pockets. We got news of Hardin Burton and William Miller being drafted. I am always glad to hear of such men as Miller having to walk the chalk. I wish they would draft every one of them, as they were so much opposed to war. You wrote that you were going to get married. I would like to be there, but it is entirely out of the question, as a man could not get a furlough on no account and if it was not for to see a good time I would not want it as I am sound as a pewter cent.

Tell Ervin that he might take time to write me a letter. I have wrote him two or three. Or write and let me know that he has not time and it would save paper and ink for me. I have not much more to write only we have pretty cold weather down here for this time of the year. We got the glorious news that Morton was elected by a twenty thousand majority and the State not all heard from. All I hope is that Old Abe will come in under the same head to be the next President. So to beat the Chicago Convention. I will close by saying write soon and give all the particulars of things that transpired and transpiring. No more, I remain your Nephew,

John W. Tolliver Co. A. 24th Ind. U. V. Morganzia La.

March 1, 1864. Doverhill. Brother H. Burton: i thought i would drop you a few lines to inform you that they smallpox are in Doverhill. There are six cases at present there are more a taking them so i thought i would send these lines to inform you that we had better post pone our meeting till they smallpox would abate as it is a dangers at this time to hold any kind of meeting at present.

Yours Nicholas Walton.

There is also a letter in this collection (1956—in the possession of Lona Burton Valentine) from Governor O. P. Morton, of Indiana, addressed to Rev. Hardin Burton. Subject—relief for soldiers' families. Similar letters were sent to ministers and to others to be read at public meetings.

Extracts from the diary of Eli Burton for the year 1864. We will not enter the full diary, but will attempt to select entries that will show the travels of that portion of the army to which he was attached. and also to show the morale of the Union soldier. The diary is quite complete with an entry for each day of the entire year. Our comments will be in parentheses.

1864 DIARY OF ELI BURTON

Jan. 1 Encamped at Algiers La. on the opposite side from New Orleans. Everything quiet. Mustered for pay. Nothing farther today.

Jan. 10 Sunday morning cloudy. Went to city to church, Catholic Church, in the morning returned to camp in the evening. Nothing farther today.

Jan 11 Raining this morning. I went to Algiers today, Bought a coffee pot and several other impliments from Regt. (Regiment store? The Union soldiers were required to forage for all rations possible.)

Jan 19 Thursday, all quiet today. Went to City this morning and had my picture taken, marching order, got aboard the Steamer Belsadrer at sunsit sailed all night.

Jan 21 Still sailing today no storm. Some of us pretty sick, run all night.

Jan 25 Windy morning pleasant all quiet here. Camped at Fishers Point Texas.

Febr. 4 Pleasant this morning and all quiet. No news today. Drilling. Meeting at night. 18 persons joined the church. (Meeting, to the Union soldier meant church services.)

Febr 7 Sunday morning pleasant all quiet today. Meeting in Regt. 20 persons baptised. Regimental Inspection today.

Febr 22 Monday morning embarked today for New Orleans on Steamer St. Mary.

Febr 23 We were out on the Gulf this morning. Some of the boys are very sick. (Landed New Orleans—drilling and marching to Algers to Brasur.)

March 7 Pleasant. Ready to march at 7 A.M. Marched 19 miles on road to Franklin, La. Received 8 recruits from the 60th Infantry.

March 16. Very cool today. I am left in charge of Co. 67. Marched 14 miles and went into camp. The Col. got to the Regt. today, brought several recruits two for Co. H. (Continued marching.)

March 31 Marched this morning at 6 A.M. Very windy and dusty, Marched 18 miles and went into camp. This is the last day of the march, we have marched in this month 225 miles from Brasier City La. to Shriffort La.

April 8 Marched at 3 AM. Went into fight at 8 A.M. drove the rebs fought all day lost 3 of our Co. which we don't know anything of. Fell back 15 miles at night not having eat all day.

April 9 Our division fell back at 12 A.M. marched all day and night without any thing to eat not slept any for three nights.

April 10 Marched at 6 A.M. 10 miles went into camp at 3 P.M. worn out and nearly starved. Our army is falling back hard fighting yesturday. We are not engaged

April 13 In camp yet still here fighting. We moved out at 10 AM on line and are throwing up breastworks. 6 PM we have got good works now we all been very hard at work we are now ready to fight.

April 21 In camp at Grand Ecate La. Marched at 5 PM. Tusseled with the rebs all night on the road.

April 27 Pleasant today General McClelland was here this morning.

April 28 Pleasant this morning. Fighting in our rear today.

April 29 Fighting some little this morning. Our regiment went into 2nd Brigade. Went to throwing up breastworks. This is my birthday. (23 years.)

April 30 All quiet today. mustered for pay and was paid off also. Still at camp Alexandria La.

1212821

May 2 Marched out about 3 miles from camp remained so all day fighting in front.

May 13 Pleasant this morning marching orders ready to march at 10 AM. Started at 4 PM. Went 12 miles and went into camp on Read on our way to Miss. River.

May 17 Marched at 8 AM till 7 PM. Fighting in front and rear. All quiet now in camp.

May 21 Very warm today. Marched to Miss. River today.

May 28 Pleasant this morning. Marching orders. On board a steamer for Baton Rouge at 12 PM arrived there at 5 PM. Lay aboard the boat all night.

May 31 Pleasant today. All quiet still in camp. We have been drilling some. This closes the month we have marched 300 mile and have done a good deal of fighting. Nothing farther.

June 6 Raining this morning very hard, rained all day. Exchanged boys arrived here today there (they are) in good health.

June 20 All quiet this morning good news from the east. Co. drill in afternoon. I wrote a letter home today sent $40.00 home by Dr. Burton. (See history of the Burton Family by Isom Burton.)

June 21 Dr. Burton leaves for home this morning Wm. Hartley also discharged. Batallion drill this morning.

July 3 Camped at Baton Rouge. I went to meeting in forenoon herd a good sermon. I took a walk to graveyard in evening saw several nice monuments.

July 19 Still Baton Rouge La. All quiet this morning received a mail today got a letter from H. S. Burton all well I went to town today. We had preaching in Regt. at night had a very good sermon.

July 21 Are sailing down the river this morning on board L. W. Thomas. Arrived at Algiers La. 4 P.M. Went into camp there.

July 23 Camped at Algiers inspection this morning going to turn over guns and draw new ones. I am on guard today. I am not well. nothing farther.

July 30 The Regt is fixing to move this morning. I went to Hospital in the emergency at New Orleans St. Louis Hospital.

Aug. 9 Still at Hospital, I am not taking anything today. Dr. Burton came in today and brought me some things.

Aug. 12 Went to the boat this morning went aboard 10 A.M. run all day and night.

Aug 13 Arrived at Mobile Bay 4 PM. Remained aboard all night.

Aug 15 I received a letter I am now with the Regt at Mobile Bay some shelling going on at night. They shelled our camp like nation.

Aug 22 Our guns let in on the Rebs this morning hot and heavy I wrote a letter today our force set the Rebel Fort afire this evening.

Aug 23 Rebels surrendered this morning to Sam Cringer. The Fort with 450 or 500 men. The prisoners will leave this morning.

Aug 25 Marched at 7 PM. to boat landing. Crossed the Bay to Cedar Point remained there all night our troops worked all night building breastworks.

Aug 31 All quiet this morning muster for pay this morning four months pay due us so endst this month. Regt has helped to reduce three Forts in this month and have lost nary a man had some wounded it is thought we will remain here some time.

Sept 14 Arrived at Morganza Bend this morning (La.) Went ashore into camp near river.

Sept 21 Still in camp no news all quiet today we are killing hogs cooking and eating.

Sept 22 Cloudy this morning is cool the boys are in fine spirits. We are still laying in camp living off the Rebs. nothing farther.

Sept 30 Marching orders to start with ten days rations tomorrow. So ends Sept.

Oct 1 Pleasant this morning Started at 7 AM for Chafilie Bayou, arrived 5 PM went into camp for the night Col. Baldwin in Com.

Oct 7 All quiet in camp, the Rebels having fell back. Our boys are foraging.

Oct 11 Camped at Morganza Bend La. The 67th to go on picket today. Myself and Co. H was on. All quiet in camp weather cool.

Oct 12 Marching orders for the Regt to march at 12 N they started at 2 PM with 5 days rations. I not being well did not go.

Nov 1 Camped at Morganza Bend La. Marching orders at 4 AM. Went aboard the boat Illinois started for the mouth of the White River at 12 N. Run all day and anchored at night.

Nov 11 Camped at White River Landing, Ark. all quiet today weather fine. We are ditching our quarters today think perhaps we will stay awhile. Hope the war will soon end.

Nov 17 herd from the election Abe is again the president. Recieved a mail.

Nov 21 Went aboard steamer Louisville 6 AM. run all day and night making 15 miles per hour.

Nov 23 Arrived at Morganza 8 AM went into camp. I went on guard to guard drafted men still very cold up all night.

Nov 30 All quiet today this being the last day of the month and the last day of autumn. Everything has been in a stir with us this month.

Dec 9 Still at Morganza Bend La. We are in camp. Very bad cold weather.

Dec 25 At Baton Rouge went into camp in town and went on Grand Review at 3 P.M. made quite a show. Went to church at night. So ends Christmas, 1864.

Dec 31 In camp near Carrollton La. All quiet today, mustered for pay. Weather cold. I went to city in afternoon. Hear of capture of Savana with 20,000 prisoners. Today ends the year 1864, many are the dangers I have passed through. but I am still among the living hoping that peace will soon reign through our one happy Country.

I close Eli Burton.

10–109 Eli Maxwell Burton m. 68–184 Susan Miranda Monroe 12 children.

109–254 Caswell Burton b. 3-3-1869 d. 4-4-1936 m. 4-14-1917 to Mrs. Eva Hawkyard Hinkle. Adopted her two sons.

109–255 Homer Burton b. 11-2-1870 d. 1-8-1939 m. 2-20-1900 to Maggie May Altmaier 4 children.

109–256 Ida Adele Burton b. 3-20-1873 d. 5-12-1925 m. 3-20-1892 to Francis Edwin Starkey 8 children.

109–257 Nellie Inez Burton b. 2-4-1875 d. 3-9-1946 m. 2-3-1895 to James Newton Kenton 7 children.

109–258 Edwin Edward Burton b. 5-8-1877 d. 10-2-1945 m. 12-20-1899 to Hattie Lenora Riser 10 children.

109–259 George Wilburn Burton b. 4-18-1878 m. 6-25-1908 to Annie Cowell 5 ch

109–260 Annie Burton b. 8-28-1881 d. 6-18-1931 m. 5-3-1922 to Edmund J. Bebb No children.

109–261 May Bertha Burton b. 4-28-1885 d. 12-16-1947 m. 9-20-1905 to Harry Arthur Turner, 10 children.

109–262 Francis Eli Burton b. 3-29-1886 d. 5-18-1898.

109–263 Everette Monroe Burton b. 4-28-1890 m. 10-11-1916 to Charlotte Loomis 5 children.

109–264 Susan Lona Burton b. 1-23-1893 m. 6-20-1917 to James Harold Valentine 4 children.

109–265 Myrtle Burton b. 10-8-1896 m. 6-13-1927 to James Joseph Bratton 2 ch.

11–113	Ransom Burton b. 4-13-1829 m. 10-9-1851 to Elizabeth Murray 1 child.
113–266	Timothy Burton
11–113	Ransom Burton m. 2nd 9-29-1853 to Mary Finger 3 children.
113–267	Frances Burton
113–268	Julia A. Burton
113–269	Fannie Burton
11–113	Ransom Burton m. 3rd Mrs. Fannie Bryant Overman 7 children. 4 children died in infancy.
113–270	Caswell R. Burton
113–271	Grace T. Burton
113–272	Ransom E. Burton
11–114	Caswell Burton. Died of wounds received in Civil War. See history of the Burton Family, by Isom Burton. (From a letter received from my Uncle, Caswell Burton, key number 109–254, October 22, 1935: ". . . Now as to my own cognomen, I was named for one of Pa's cousins, Caswell Burton. He was a son of Uncle Zack. He was just out of Medical School when the war started. Was wounded in the leg but refused to have it cut off and died. He was the first man from Lawrence County to give his life for his Country." N.M.K.)
11–116	Hugh F. Burton b. 7-20-1834 m. Mahala A. Hall 6 children. 3 children d. in infancy.
116–273	Rosa M. Burton b. 5-2-1871 m. ..... Taggert.
116–274	Ruth Burton b. 6-26-1880 d. 4-1-1921.
116–1325	Roberta Burton (Addenda p. 13)
13–130	Simpson Burton b. 9-22-1833 d. 12-6-1872 m. 1863 Carrie Graves 3 children.
130–275	Earnest Burton
130–276	Ella Burton
130–277	Grace Burton
13–134	Isom Burton b. 2-26-1841 m. 11-17-1868 to Kate Owens 3 children.
134–278	May Burton
134–279	Lizzie M. Burton
134–280	Pearl Burton
14–147	Martin A. Burton b. 5-7-1844 m. 12-28-1868 to Laura H. Brownfield 5 ch.
147–281	Jesse B. Burton
147–282	Fleta G. Burton
147–283	Clyde Burton
147–284	Stella Burton
147–285	Mabel Burton
65–173	William A. Burton b. 11-18-1832 m. 1-30-1862 to Ann R. Raridan 5 ch.
173–286	Frank Johnson Burton (See addenda.)
173–287	Ida Y. Burton
173–288	Jesse M. Burton
173–289	Edgar C. Burton
173–290	Walter W. Burton
65–174	Joseph A. Burton b. 3-6-1841 m. 1-13-1870 to Laura M. Turley 3 children.
174–291	Turley J. Burton
174–292	Inez Burton
174–293	Infant in 1880
68–181	Sarah Frances Monroe b. 6-27-1844 d. 9-13-1915 m. 3-15-1866 to Joel William Cogswell b. 6-14-1843 d. 11-27-1922 11 children.
181–294	John William Cogswell b. 5-21-1868 d. 8-31-1871.
181–295	Ella May Cogswell b. 3-3-1870 d. 1-30-1873.
181–296	Mary Susan Cogswell b. 1-10-1872 d. 2-19-1892 m. 1-1-1890 John E. Blair.
181–297	Walter Cogswell b. 7-9-1873 d. 10-29-1955.
181–298	Edward C. Cogswell b. 4-18-1875 d. 3-1952 m. 11-7-1898 to Rose Crum.

181–299 Laura Belle Cogswell b. 1-8-1877 m. 1-8-1901 to Steven B. Myers 2 ch.

181–300 Sophrona Cogswell b. 10-21-1878 d. 7-17-1925 m. ..... Blakely.

181–301 George C. Cogswell b. 9-28-1880 d. 9-9-1944 to Daisy Smith 2 children.

181–302 Emma Cogswell b. 2-13-1883 m. 9-2-1906 to W. H. Woodlief.

181–303 Jesse Wm. Cogswell b. 8-22-1886.

181–304 Della Frances Cogswell b. 8-22-1886 d. 8-23-1931 m. 12-10-1923 to H. B. Hammond.

68–184 Susan Miranda Monroe b. 12-22-1848 d. 6-4-1939 m. 3-7-1867 to 10–109 Eli Maxwell Burton 12 children.
The record of the children of Susan Miranda and Eli Maxwell Burton will be found on page 37.

Obituary from Kearney, Nebraska, "Hub," June 1939:

Susan M. Burton was born near Mitchell Ind. December 22, 1848. She was married to E. M. Burton and they came in a covered wagon to Adams County in 1874. In 1889 they moved to Buffalo County, Nebraska and settled near Kearney where they spent the remainder of their lives. Mrs. Burton moved into Kearney in 1917. In her early life she united with the church, and regardless of denominations, she and her husband worked in whatever church was in their community. When she came to Kearney she united with the Methodist Church. For some years she has not been able to attend church, but each week she prepared her Sunday School lesson faithfully.

There were born to this union twelve children, three boys and two girls having preceded their mother in death.

The father and husband went to his reward February 14, 1908. There remain to mourn their loss, one sister, Mrs. Lona White of Springfield, Mo., three sons, George W. of Kearney, Edward E. of Gibbon, Nebr., and Everette, of Pleasanton, Nebr., four daughters, Mrs. Nellie Kenton of Gibbon, Nebr., Mrs. May Turner of Kearney, Nebr., Mrs. Myrtle Bratton of Toponas, Colo., Mrs. Lona Valentine of Ravenna, Nebr., 48 grandchildren, 66 great-grandchildren, 3 great-great-grandchildren, beside the many friends which she made across the years.

She arose on the day of her death as usual and prepared herself for the day, but on the Sabbath Day, June 4, 1939, the Lord called her to her reward and now she knows more fully than ever the truth of the 23rd Psalm, which she so greatly loved. Funeral services were conducted by her pastor, Dr. Ray N. Spooner on Tuesday afternoon from the Methodist Church in Kearney, and burial was in the Riverside Cemetery at Gibbon.

68–186 Bazzell Davis Monroe b. 10-22-1852 m. 5-12-1880 to Viola Jane Brooks, of Ingraham, Ill. Moved to Springfield in 1898 where Mr. Monroe served as Assistant Attorney General for the State of Illinois. (See addenda.)

186–305 Ina Brooks Monroe b. 7-7-1881 at Louisville Ill. m. 6-12-1907 to Orville Willis Pearson, son of Reuben Willis and Rachel Manning Pearson. 1 child, died at birth.

186–306 Earl Darius Monroe b. 5-6-1883 Louisville Ill. d. 12-3-1914, buried Oak Ridge Cemetery Springfield, Ill. m. 12-10-1913 to Virginia Ingles.

186–307 Arden Jonathan Monroe b. 12-9-1886 m. 11-10-1917 to Emma Ashworth 3 children.

186–308 Flossie Victoria Monroe b. 6-26-1889 m. 6-1913 to Chas. Poll 4 children.

186–309 Parley Blanche Monroe b. 10-8-1891 m. 1-30-1922 Alvin Robert Flodin 1 child.

186–310 Oliva Margarita Monroe b. 12-24-1895 m. 1-17-1922 to Arthur H. Krebs.

186–311 Lucile Monroe b. 1900 d. 1901.

68–187 Dr. Henry B. Monroe b. 12-15-1854 Louisville, Ill. m. 2-26-1878 to Euseba B. Eaton 4 children.

187–312 Eunice Monroe

187–313 Mary Monroe

187–314 Myrtle Monroe

187–315 Arden Monroe

68–188 George Monroe b. 9-30-1856 m. 1st 1-27-1880 to Mary E. Hamilton m. 2nd to Mrs. Emma Potts of Cleveland 3 children.

188–316 Maude Monroe

188–317 Arden Monroe

188–318 Son (name unknown)

68–190 Hugh Monroe b. 3-30-1860 d. 7-12-1909 (killed by lightning) m. 1-15-1895 to Mrs. Lavina Wolfe Lewis, b. 9-24-1867, Louisville, Ill. dau. of Wm. M. and Naomi Pulliam Lewis. She is still living in 1956.

190–319 Odessa Monroe b. 2-16-1897 m. 2-16-1917 Frank J. Brewbaker 2 children.

69–193 Melcart H. Burton m. (1) Mary Jenkins (2) Helen ..... (3) Sarah Hance. Children are by Mary Jenkins. 4 children.

193–320 Emma Burton

193–321 William Burton

193–322 Everett Burton

193–323 John Burton

69–194 Joseph Odell Burton b. 9-15-1844 d. 4-14-1902 m. 3-28-1867 to Elizabeth Jane Blair b. 4-11-1848 d. 3-3-1913 4 children.

194–324 Alva Annis Burton b. 4-1-1868 m. 11-27-1880 to Chas. Tate 4 children.

194–325 Stephen Burton b. 10-17-1872 m. 5-1-1894 to Clara Mitchell.

194–326 Joseph Logan Burton b. 5-10-1876 d. 1-15-1916 m. 9-1902 Alicia Travis.

194–327 Sarah Caroline Burton b. 9-25-1878 m. 5-18-1902 Frank Nichols 1 child.

69–197 Caswell Riley Burton b. 3-22-1853 in Clay Co. Ill. d. 6-8-1899 in Winfield, Cowley Co. Kansas m. Jane Read b. 9-27-1856 Clay Co. Ill. d. 12-17-1941 Winfield Kansas 4 children.

Caswell Riley Burton and Jane Read Burton made the trip from Clay County, Ill., to Kansas in a covered wagon. At the time of the opening of the Cherokee Strip in Oklahoma, Caswell Riley made the run on horseback, taking up a claim of 160 acres about four miles south of Perry, Okla. After living there a while they returned to New Salem, Kan., where their youngest child, Austin Byron was born. It was while living at New Salem that Caswell Riley Burton fell off a ladder to the frozen ground and injured his spine. They all moved to Winfield, but he did not recover from the effects of the fall, and died in June of 1899.

197–328 Joseph Roscoe Burton b. 10-23-1877 d. 1942 m. in 1898 to Birdie Mount Strickland 2 children.

197–329 Otto Franklin Burton b. 3-28-1880 d. 1947 m. 12-24-1903 to Margaret Brown 3 children.

197–330 Frances Blanche Burton b. 3-22-1886 m. 11-10-1909 to William John Lank 3 children.

197–331 Austin Byron Burton b. 7-5-1895 m. 3-19-1919 at Newkirk, Okla. to Esther Scott b. 1-14-1899 Arkansas City, Kansas 3 children. Dau. of Fred Scott (b. in England 1857, d. 1904, m. 9-27-1882) and Lizzie Antel Scott (b. 1-21-1865 in Ill. d. 1910 in Kansas).

85–218 Henry Anderson Burton b. 9-13-1854 d. 1-1940 m. 9-23-1885 to Carrie F. Moore d. 2-1935 2 children.

Record of Mrs. Faye Burton Reiss

"Henry Anderson Burton born Sept. 13, 1854, married Miss Carrie F. Moore of Mitchell on Sept. 23, 1885. They moved to Kansas City, Mo., where Mr. Burton was employed in the Kansas City stockyard, but later transferred to the circulation dept. of the Kansas City Star where he remained for 43 years when he retired at the age of eighty five. He died in Jan. 1940 and Mrs. Burton in Febr. 1935."

218–332 Faye Burton b. 12-3-1891 m. 6-16-1917 to Geo. W. Reiss 3 children.

218–333 Hope Burton b. 7-12-1895 m. James M. Chaney 2 children.

109–255 Homer Burton b. 11-2-1870 Huron Ind. d. 1-8-1939 Buffalo Co. Nebr. m. 2-20-1900 to Maggie Mary Altmaier b. 9-27-1878 Johnson Co. Iowa, dau. of Adam and Mary Ruppenkamp Altmaier 4 children.

255–334 Myrtle Burton b. 8-5-1900 m. 9-5-1923 to Edward Sanders 5 children.

255–335 Ella Burton b. 12-15-1901 m. 5-29-23 to Arthur Sanders 2 children.

255–336 Rose Burton b. 6-16-1904 m. 5-29-26 to Clarence Sprague 2 children.

255–337 Ernest Homer Burton b. 12-3-1912 m. 2-12-1936 Edna Gerdts 2 children.

109–256 Ida Adell Burton b. 3-20-1873 d. Ault Colo. 5-12-1925 8 children. Buried in Soulville Cemetery, Sherman Co. Nebr. m. 3-20-1892 to Francis Edwin Starkey b. Bloomington, Ill. 6-29-1869 son of Wilson Cooper and Frances Virginia (Carter) Starkey.

Obituary from Howard County Herald, May 1925.

Ida Adell Burton was born in Lawrence County, Indiana, on March 20, 1873, and departed this life May 12, 1925. At the age of two, she moved with her parents, Eli M. and Susan M. Burton to Adams County, Nebraska, and has spent most of her life in this State, twenty-three years being spent at Boelus.

On March 20, 1892, her nineteenth birthday, she was married to Francis E. Starkey. To this union eight children were born. One child died in infancy. Seven children and her aged mother are still living. The children are: Nellie, now Mrs. Forrest Knox of Ault, Colo., Burton of Grand Island, Nebr., Virginia, now Mrs. John Seifert of Boelus, Laura, now Mrs. Don Milligan of Ault, Colo., Fern, now Mrs. Harvey Berck of Boelus, Gladys, now Mrs. Robert Hardin, of University Place, Nebr., and Shirley who is with her father at Ault.

On Tuesday morning, May 12, without a moment's warning, in the presence of only Mr. Starkey and Shirley, she fell into that sleep from which we awaken only in the presence of God.

The funeral services were conducted in the Boelus Methodist Church in which Mrs. Starkey had long been a faithful worker, by Rev. R. M. Fagan of St. Paul on Friday, May 15, and the body laid to rest in the Boelus Cemetery. The whole community came to pay their respects to this good woman. Not half the crowd were able to get into the church, and the floral gifts were magnificently beautiful.

256–338 Nellie Maude Starkey b. 3-8-1893 Newark Nebr. m. 6-14-1916 Boelus, Nebr. to Forrest Sherman Knox b. 7-19-1893 Wauneta Nebr., son of Sherman Lincoln and Frances E. (Davis) Knox 3 children.

256–339 Wilson Burton Starkey b. 5-13-1894 Violet Nebr. m. 3-3-1915 to Melvina Ruth Bullock b. 9-3-1896 Loup City, Nebr. dau. of Isaac Newton and Eliza Melsena (Bowen) Bullock. 4 children.

256–340 Susan Virginia Starkey b. 11-22-1895 Kearney, Nebr. d. 2-11-1954 m. 1-3-1917 to John Seifert b. 7-14-1893 Rockville, Nebr., son of David and Anna (Watke) Seifert. 3 children.

256–341 Laura Frances Starkey b. 3-25-1898 Kearney, Nebr. d. 8-31-1947 m. 5-26-1923 Grand Island, Nebr. to Donald LeRoy Milligan b. 5-15-1895 Ord, Nebr., son of Edward and Margaret (Jelly) Milligan. 2 children.

256–342 Fern Elizabeth Starkey b. 5-2-1899 Kearney, Nebr. m. 8-9-1922 to Harvey I. Berck b. 10-4-1896 Boelus, Nebr. son of Frederick William and Elizabeth (Moog) Berck.

256–343 Gladys Ida Starkey b. 1-25-1901 Boelus, Nebr. m. 5-26-1923 Grand Island, Nebr. to Robert Allen Hardin b. 12-10-1899 North Platte, Nebr., son of George Edward and Eva (Weedman) Hardin. 3 children.

256–344 Violet Edwina Starkey b. 10-1908 d. 2-1909 buried in Soulville.

256–345 Shirley Joyce Starkey b. 3-11-1911 Boelus, Nebr. m. 7-8-1932 at Grand Island, Nebr. to Donald Ellsworth Luther b. 3-16-1912 Omaha, Nebr., son of Leon Ellsworth and Christine (Johnson) Luther. 2 children.

109–257 Nellie Inez Burton b. 2-4-1875 Burt Co. Nebr. d. 7-9-1946 Kearney, Neb. Buried Riverside Cemetery, Gibbon, Nebr. m. 2-3-1895 Kearney, Nebr. to James Newton Kenton b. 3-11-1869 in Indiana, son of James W. and Lacy Caroline (Hughes) Kenton. 7 children.

257–346 Llewellen J. Kenton b. 12-22-1895 d. 12-16-1936 m. Kearney, Nebr. 4-27-1915 to Thelma Rose Forshey, dau. of A. A. and Rose Forshay. 9 ch.

257–347 Helen Kenton b. 7-11-1897 d. 10-4-1901 Perry Okla.

257–348 Melvin Homer Kenton b. 5-18-1899 Gibbon, Nebr. d. 10-16-1940 Ravenna, Neb. Buried in Kearney, Nebr. m. 6-11-1925 Kearney to Alice May McInroy, dau. of Oscar K. and Jessie May (Peck) McInroy. 1 child.

257–349 Burton Byron Kenton b. 4-30-1903 Perry, Okla. m. 5-17-1926 Kearney to Lena Wyvette Lockwood b. 6-19-1907 Galesburg, Ill. dau. of Bert Owen and Minnie Mabel (Roberts) Lockwood. 7 children.

257–350 Arthur Willis Kenton b. 2-24-1905 Perry, Okla. m. 6-6-1929 Broken Bow, Neb. to Rosie Marie Bates b. 12-1-1909 dau. of John W. and Daisy (Johnston) Bates.

257–351 Wayne Charles Kenton b. 1-14-1908 Perry, Okla. m. 6-21-1928 Grand Island, Nebr. to Florence Gwendolyn Webster b. 1-8-1908 Gibbon, Nebr. dau. of John Thomas and Leona Mae Webster. 3 children.

257–352 Edna Mae Kenton b. 2-26-1910 Perry, Okla. m. 12-24-1931 to Hugh Kenneth Applegate b. 8-28-1907 Gibbon, Nebr. son of Walter Wesley and Lillie Applegate. 1 child.

109–258 Edwin Edward Burton b. 5-8-1877 Adams Co. Nebr. d. 10-2-1945 buried in Riverside Cemetery at Gibbon, m. 12-20-1899 to Hattie Lenora Rizer b. 9-11-1877 d. 1932 dau. of William Wyrick and Nancy Jane (Hass) Rizer. 10 children.

258–353 Tressa Myrl Burton b. 2-16-1904 d. 8-30-1939.

258–354 Ralph Bernard Burton b. 3-13-1907 d. 5-14-1907.

258–355 Ruth Bernice Burton b. 3-13-1907 Gibbon, Nebr. m. 4-5-1930 Omaha, Nebr. to Lawrence Phillip Weston b. 1-22-1902 at Orchard, Nebr. son of Irvine J. and Emma Hall Weston. 4 children.

258–356 Edwin Lee Burton b. 9-10-1909 d. 10-30-1944.

258–357 Edmond Dee Burton b. 9-10-1909 d. 3-29-1950 m. 12-29-1932 at Minden, Nebr. to Georgia Mae Reynolds b. 12-29-1911 Kearney, Nebr. dau. of George and Mary (Hiley) Reynolds. 4 children.

258–358 Lottie Lourine Burton b. 1-10-1912 d. 1-30-1912.

258–359 Irma Namoi Burton b. 5-28-1913 d. at birth.

258–360 Susie Nancy Burton b. 5-28-1915 Kearney, Nebr. m. 2-17-1934 at Smith Center, Kansas to Harold Howard Webster b. 6-18-1909 Kearney, Nebr. son of John Thomas and Leona Mae (Popejoy) Webster. 4 children.

258–361 Vina Eileen Burton b. 6-20-1916 d. 9-18-1916.

258–362 Boy d. at birth.

109–259 George Wilburn Burton b. 4-18-1878 d. 12-15-1956 m. 6-25-1908 to Annie Cowell b. 11-25-1886 dau. of John and Mary (Allbright) Cowell m. 6-25-1908. 5 children.

259–363 Wilburn Francis Burton b. 6-25-1909 m. 3-17-1928 at Clay Center, Nebr. to Maude Anderson. 3 children.

259-364 Samuel Allen Burton b. 4-25-1911 m. 9-13-1939 at Kearney, Nebr. to Elsie Klinaceck of Shelton, Nebr. 1 child.

259–365 Leonard Donald Burton b. 11-27-1912 m. 9-1-1940 at Santa Barbara, Calif. to Maxine Ashton of Shelton, Nebr. 1 child.

259–366 Marian Doris Burton b. 4-10-1916 m. 6-1-1936 at Kearney, Nebr. to Marion Augustus Tabor (now in U. S. Air Force—1956). 4 children.

259–367 Maxine Lillian Burton (R.N. 1st Lieutenant World War II) b. 4-2-1921 m. 3-15-1946 to Capt. Norton Benson, son of Raymond Benson, N. Y. City. 2 children.

109–261 May Bertha Burton b. 4-28-1885 Adams Co. Nebr. d. 12-16-1947 Kearney, Nebr. m. 9-20-1905 to Harry Arthur Turner b. 5-13-1884 Buffalo Co. Nebr. son of William J. and Sarah (Fox) Turner. 10 children.

261–368 Arthur George Turner b. 4-12-1906 d. 6-9-1911.

261–369 Mildred Dorothy Turner b. 8-15-1907 m. 1st 12-24-1927 to Martin Walker m. 2nd to Ernst Netto. By 1st marriage 3 children.

261–370 Helen May Turner b. 9-12-1909 Buffalo Co. m. 11-8-1929 to Carl Clayton Holloway 3 children.

261–371 LaVerne M. Turner b. 2-23-1912 m. Naomi Gladson 4 children.

261–372 Ethel Ileen Turner b. 4-16-1914 Miller, Nebr. d. 5-9-1952 in St. Helens, Ore. m. to Joe Reed 6 children.

261–373 Opal Glea Turner b. 10-20-1916 Miller, Nebr. m. Lloyd McCarter 7 ch.

261–374 Gordon Lee Turner b. 12-25-1918 Kearney, Nebr. m. 9-24-1939 to Jean Alica Knobel b. 6-5-1921 2 children.

261–375 Marjorie Lucille Turner b. 1-27-1922 Julesberg, Colo. m. Lloyd Swindell 2 children.

261–376 Ruth Eleanor Turner b. 9-10-1925 Kearney, Nebr. m. & divorced Nick Aloi 3 children. m. 2nd 10-31-1954 to Donald Speck b. 10-19-1925.

261–377 Melvin Clayton Turner b. 9-18-1928 Kearney, Nebr. m. & divorced Gretchen Klein 1 child m. 2nd Jan ..... 2 children.

109–263 Everett Monroe Burton b. 4-28-1890 Newark, Nebr. m. 10-11-1916 to Charlotte Loomis b. 2-19-1897 Bellwood, Nebr. dau. of Gene and Ella (Hopkins) Loomis. 5 children.

263–378 Irene Helen Burton b. 3-30-1917.

263–379 Iva Ruth Burton b. 3-30-1917.

263–380 Francis Everette Burton b. 12-21-1918.

263–381 Kenneth David Burton b. 11-3-1919 m. 12-25-1946 to Evelyn Duncan.

263–382 Robert Wayne Burton b. 8-9-1934 m. 7-15-1956 to Sharon Lea Seery b. 3-9-1937 St. Michael, Nebr. dau. of Eddie and Rita (Bishop) Seery.

109–264 Susan Lona Burton b. 1-23-1893 Newark, Nebr. m. 6-20-1917 Kearney, Nebr. to James Harold Valentine b. 8-15-1895 son of Alva and Ruth (Prest) Valentine. 4 children. Living 1956, Ravenna, Nebr.

264–383 Lois Ruth Valentine b. 4-24-1918.

264–384 Robert Harold Valentine b. 11-30-1920 d. 12-1-1920.

264–385 Keith Monroe Valentine b. 8-27-1922 m. 6-6-1943 to Lois Marine Jaeckel 4 children.

264–386 Donald Alva Valentine b. 7-23-1923 m. 12-23-1952 to Betty Jane Hollick 1 child.

109–265 Myrtle Burton b. 10-8-1896 Buffalo Co. Nebr. m. 6-13-1927 at Castle Rock, Colo. to James Joseph Bratton b. 2-14-1899 at Victor, Colo. son of James Alexander and Margaret (Flanery) Bratton. 2 children.

265–387 Lucile Norma Bratton b. 4-17-1929 m. 3-19-1947 Herman Rowe 2 children.

265–388 James Neil Bratton b. 5-31-1935 m. 11-27-1952 Mary Lou Sager 3 children.

286–389 Dr. Helen Burton, Professor at University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla. N.S. D.A.R. No. 242259.

186–307 Arden J. Monroe and Emma Ashworth 3 children.

307–390 Helen Jane Monroe unmarried, teacher public school Mattoon, Ill.

307–391 Ruth Ashworth Monroe m. Donald Smith, Wichita, Kansas 3 children.

307–392 Marilyn Ann Monroe b. 6-27-1922 m. 1954 Paul Trotta 1 child.

186–308 Flossie Victoria Monroe and Charles Poll 4 children.

308–393 Florence Victoria Poll b. 6-17-1917 m. Russell Lowell James 3 children.

308–394 Robert E. Poll b. 7-22-1920 m. Dorothy Baker lives Champaign, Ill. 2 ch.

308–395 Chas. Monroe Poll b. 8-20-1924 m. Bette Green 2 children.

309–396 Beverly Joan Floden b. 5-19-1930 lives Galesberg, Ill. (1956)

190–319 Odessa Monroe b. 2-26-1897 m. 2-16-1917 to Frank J. Brewbaker b. 11-15-1884 son of Wm. Herrick and Viola A. (Emrick) Brewbaker. 2 children.

319–397 Franklin Monroe Brewbaker b. 9-10-1918 m. 3-14-1947 Evelyn Roe Cross 1 son.

319–398 Warren Hugh Brewbaker b. 8-30-1920 m. 12-24-1943 Vera Jean Burford 2 children.

194–324 Alva Annis Burton and Chas. A. Tate (d. 7-9-1935) 4 children.

324–399 Lettie Elizabeth Tate b. 9-9-1891 m. 6-22-1915 Loren Wilson Irwin 1 child.

324–400 Lucy Marybell Tate b. 1-26-1893 d. 11-24-1896.

324–401 Estella Irene Tate b. 8-20-1899 m. 12-26-1917 Robert Smith 1 child.

324–402 Cornelia Isabelle Tate b. 6-10-1905.

327–403 Eileen Nichols b. 6-24-1907 m. 4-27-1935 Phillip Tuttle.

328–404 Noel Burton

328–405 Rex Burton

329–406 Ralph Otto Burton

329–407 Mary Jane Burton m. ..... Anderson.

329–408 Margaret Ruth Burton

197–330 Frances (Fannie) Blanche Burton b. 3-22-1886 living (1956) Shreveport, La. m. 11-10-1909 Wichita, Kan. to Wm. John Lank, b. 4-4-1881 Milton, Ia. 3 children.

330–409 William John Lank Jr. b. 8-12-1916 m. 5-29-1936 Eva Fern Hannford 3 ch.

330–410 Robert Byron Lank b. 7-1-1919 m. 11-28-1946 June Elaine Light 2 children.

330–411 Edwin Riley Lank b. 4-5-1922 m. 5-28-1946 Evelyn Vonciel Hill 2 children.

197–331 Austin Byron Burton b. 7-5-1895 m. 3-29-1919 Newkirk, Okla. to Esther Scott b. 1-14-1899 Arkansas City, Kan. d. 8-11-1956 Arcadia, Calif. dau. of Fred Scott b. 1857 in England and Lizzie (Antle) Scott b. 1-21-1865 Ill. 3 children.

331–412 Frederick Leroy Burton b. 2-12-1920 m. 10-30-1949 Marie Elaine Chapman 2 children.

331–413 Ruth Marie Burton b. 11-11-1922 m. 5-22-1943 Harold Archie Thomas 4 ch.

331–414 Arthur Reed Burton b. 10-23-1924 m. 7-22-1945 Marjorie Jean Williams 3 children.

218–332 Faye Burton-George Reiss.

332–415 Ruth Jean Reiss b. 3-22-1918 m. 2-28-1942 Loyd A. Redick 4 children.

332–416 Wendell Burton Reiss b. 7-10-1921 m. Marguerite Liller 2 children.

332–417 Ralph Randolph Reiss b. 7-28-1926 living (1956) Wichita, Kan., Traffic Representative M. P. R. R.

333–418 Mary Hope Chaney b. 10-13-1919 m. 6-14-1941 Robert Henry Weir 1 child.

255–334 Myrtle Burton b. 8-5-1900 Buffalo Co. Nebr. m. 9-15-23 Edward Sander b. 3-29-1895 Platte Co. Nebr. son of William and Johanna (Brunes) Sander living (1956) in Calif. 5 children.

334–419 Doris Sander b. 7-18-1924 m. 11-1-1947 Mack Lewis 2 children.

334–420 Hazel Sander b. 4-7-1926 m. 11-16-1944 Brent Harding Bruce 3 children.

334–421 Donald William Sander b. 12-29-1927 Buffalo Co. d. 3-4-1929.

334–422 Mary Sander b. 10-5-1932 m. 8-4-1951 Milton Lewis Carlson.

334–423 Betty Sander b. 1-29-1935 m. 1-14-1956 Frederick Lloyd.

255–335 Ella Burton b. 12-15-1901 Buffalo Co. Nebr. m. 5-29-1923 Kearney, Nebr. to Arthur Sander, son of William and Johanna (Brunes) Sander. 2 ch.

335–424 Beulah Sander b. 12-18-1926 m. 2-8-1948 Laverne Baker 2 children.

335–425 Glen Sander b. 6-6-1931 Buffalo Co. Nebr.

255–336 Rosa Burton b. 6-16-1904 Buffalo Co. Nebr. m. 5-29-1926 Kearney, Nebr. to Clarence Sprague b. 1-6-1903 Hamilton Co. Nebr., son of Peter and Olive (Shoemaker) Sprague. 2 children.

336–426 Gerald Sprague b. 4-19-1928 m. 4-4-1948 Florence Johnston 2 children.

336–427 Dale Sprague b. 1-9-1930 m. 4-9-1955 Lois Joerger.

255–337 Ernest Homer Burton b. 12-3-1912 Buffalo Co. Nebr. m. 2-12-1936 Kearney, Nebr. to Edna Gerdts b. 6-2-1915 Buffalo Co. Nebr., dau. of August and Elsie (Koetter) Gerdts. 2 children.

337–428 Lyle Burton b. 5-28-1940 Buffalo County Nebr.

337–429 Melvin Burton b. 2-16-1944 Buffalo Co. Nebr.

256–338 Nellie Maude Starkey b. 3-8-1893 Newark, Kearney Co. Nebr. m. 6-14-1916, Boelus, Nebr. to Forrest Sherman Knox b. 7-19-1893 Wauneta, Nebr. son of Sherman Lincoln and Frances E. (Davis) Knox. They are living (1956) at Loveland, Colo. where Mr. Knox is owner and manager of the Knox Chevrolet Co. Mrs. Knox did the major portion of the research and assembling of the material necessary for compiling this Genealogy. 3 ch.

338–430 Virginia Marie Knox b. 2-9-1918 m. 8-25-1940 Raymond O. Vandapool 4 ch.

338–431 Lois Margaret Knox b. 8-4-1920 m. 10-16-1938 Frederick A. Young 3 ch.

338–432 Forrest Sherman Knox Jr. b. 12-13-1930 m. 8-29-1954 Janet Alice Dunn 2 children.

256–339 Wilson Burton Starkey b. 5-13-1894 Violet, Nebr. m. 3-3-1915 Boelus, Nebr. to Melvina Ruth Bullock b. 9-3-1896 Loup City, Nebr. dau. of Isaac N. and Eliza (Bowen) Bullock. They are living (1956) at Seattle, Wash. where Mr. Starkey is an Electrical Engineer. 4 children.

339–433 Frances Ruth Starkey b. 2-2-1916 m. 9-29-1936 Osmo Axel Joki 4 children.

339–434 Lenora Beryl Starkey b. 7-10-1917 m. 6-26-1937 Ole Eino Joki 2 children.

339–435 Burton Lyle Starkey b. 7-31-1926 Grand Island, Nebr. d. 4-16-1928. Buried in Grand Island Cemetery.

339–436 Beverly Ida Starkey b. 6-16-1929 m. 1-28-1948 Theodore Clarence Mayer 2 children.

256–340 Susan Virginia Starkey b. 11-22-1895 Buffalo Co. Nebr. d. 2-11-1954, buried Soulville Cemetery, Boelus, Nebr. m. 1-3-1917 to John Edward Seifert b. 7-14-1893 Rockville, Nebr. son of David and Anna (Watke) Seifert. Mr. Seifert is still living on the home farm in Sherman Co. near Rockville, Nebraska. 3 children.

From the Howard County Herald, February 1954.

Mrs. John Seifert, 58, prominent Sherman County farm woman was killed Thursday night when the car in which she was riding struck a roadside concrete abutment and turned over. Mrs. Seifert was thrown from the car and the vehicle rolled on top of her. Her husband, who was driving, and two passengers were apparently uninjured. tho they went to the hospital for examination. The accident occurred five miles south of Loup City on a gravel road about 7:45 PM. The party was enroute to a farm meeting at Comstock.

Funeral services for Mrs. John (Virginia) Seifert were held in the Boelus M. E. Church Monday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock, the Reverend Glen Kennicott, pastor of the Church, was the officiating clergyman.

Virginia Starkey was born 11/22/1895 to Francis E. and the late Ida Starkey. At the age of five she moved with her family to Boelus where she grew to womanhood and attended school, graduating from the Boelus High School in 1911. She taught school in this vicinity for a number of years. She became a member of the Methodist Church at the age of ten, and remained faithful during her remaining life, taking much interest in its services. She was also a member of the WSCS of the church.

On Jan. 3, 1917 she was married to John Seifert. Three children were born to them.

She was a charter member of the Loup Valley Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and was very active in Extension work in both Howard and Sherman Counties. She was an active member of the Farm Bureau Federation. Since their marriage they were engaged in farming in the Soulville Community, on what was the former Dave Seifert farm.

Mrs. Seifert was preceded in death by her mother, Mrs. Frank Starkey, two sisters, Mrs. Laura Milligan and Violet, who died in infancy.

Left to mourn her passing are her husband, John Seifert, two sons, David and Jack, one daughter, Mrs. Robert Chipps of Grand Island, her father, Frank Starkey of Ft. Collins, Colo., her sisters, Mrs. Harvey Berck of Boelus. Mrs. Donald Luther of Cairo, Mrs. Forest Knox of Loveland, Colo., Mrs. Robert Hardin of Norman, Okla., and one brother, Burton Starkey of Seattle, Wash., and other relatives and a host of friends. Internment was in the Soulville Cemetery.

The entire community extends its heartfelt sympathy to those who mourn the passing of their loved one.

340–437 David Francis Seifert b. 8-31-1918 m. 3-9-1943 Phyllis Ruth Lawrence 5 ch.

340–438 Kathryn Anna Seifert b. 8-28-1921 m. 4-4-1942 Robert Clifton Chipps 3 ch.

340–439 John (Jack) Virgil Seifert b. 7-30-1923 lives on farm near Rockville Nebr.

256–341 Laura Frances Starkey b. 3-25-1898 Buffalo Co. Nebr. d. 8-31-1947 in Loveland, Colo. Buried in Soulville Cemetery, Boelus, Nebr. m. 5-26-1923 to Donald Leroy Milligan b. 5-15-1895 Ord, Nebr. son of Edward and Margaret (Jelly) Milligan.

From the Howard County Nebraska Herald:

Laura (Starkey) Milligan was born March 25, 1898, at Kearney, Nebraska, and passed away Sunday, August 31, 1947, at the home of her sister, Mrs. Forrest Knox, in Loveland, Colo., after a long illness, at the age of 49 years, 5 months and 6 days. The family moved to Boelus in 1900 where she grew to young womanhood. She attended the Boelus school from which she graduated, later she attended the Kearney Teachers College, fitting herself in the teaching profession. She taught school for four years. In her youth she accepted Christ as her Savior and affiliated with the Methodist Church. On May 26, 1923 she was married to Donald Milligan of Ord, Nebr. Following this marriage they resided in Grand Island, Nebr., later they moved to Monterey Park, Calif., where she was taken seriously ill, and she was taken to the Forrest Knox home in Loveland, Colo., where everything possible was done to relieve her suffering.

Surviving to mourn her death are the husband, two sons, Donald Jr. and Russell of Monterey Park; five sisters, one brother and a host of relatives and friends, her mother and one sister having preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the Boelus M. E. Church, Reverend Chalmer Rummel of Cairo officiating. Interment was in the Soulville Cemetery. The Herald and the many friends of the family extend condolences in their bereavement.

341–440 Russell Eugene Milligan b. 1-16-25 m. 6-19-48 Mildred Florence Hlacnicek 3 children.

341–441 Donald Leroy Milligan Jr. b. 7-7-26 m. 4-16-47 Kathleen Cunningham 3 ch.

256–342 Fern Elizabeth Starkey b. 5-2-1899 Buffalo Co. Nebr. m. 8-9-22 Boelus, Nebr. to Harvey I. Berck b. 10-4-1896 Boelus, Nebr. son of Frederick William and Elizabeth (Moog) Berck. Harvey is a veteran of World War I, they are living at Boelus, Nebr.

342–442 Duane Calvin Berck b. 10-15-1923 m. 9-20-1946 Bette Adeline Parris 2 ch.

342–443 Marjorie Betty Berck b. 12-26-1924 m. 7-29-1942 George Calvin Chipps 3 children.

342–444 Harlan William Berck b. 12-8-1926 m. 10-15-1949 Loraine Pauline Huber 2 children.

342–445 Carolyn Lou Berck b. 12-29-1930 m. 6-11-1949 Geo. Jack Young 2 ch.

256–343 Gladys Ida Starkey b. 1-25-1901 Boelus, Nebr. m. 5-26-1923 Grand Island, Nebr. to Robert Allen Hardin b. 12-10-1899 North Platte, Nebr. son of George Edward and Eva (Weedman) Hardin. They are living at Norman, Okla., where Dr. Robert Hardin is a Professor at the University of Oklahoma, and Gladys Hardin is teaching in the schools at Moore, Okla. 3 ch.

343–446 Gladys Roberta Hardin b. 5-28-1924 m. 5-31-1947 William Arthur Sellon 3 children.

343–447 Virginia Dulcie Hardin b. 10-14-1927 m. 11-23-1950 Bruce Eugene Long 1 child.

343–448 Burton Ervin Hardin b. 8-21-1936 Lincoln, Nebr. Student Univ. of Okla.

256–345 Shirley Joyce Starkey b. 3-11-1911 Boelus, Nebr. m. 7-8-1932 Grand Island, Nebr. to Donald Ellsworth Luther b. 3-16-1912 Omaha, Nebr. son of Leon Ellsworth and Christine (Johnson) Luther. They are living (1956) at Grand Island, Nebr. Mr. Luther was in the service in the 2nd World War.

345–449 Richard Eugene Luther b. 8-3-1933 m. 9-18-1954 Anne Quittenton 1 child.

345–450 Robert Francis Luther b. 8-28-1937 Cheyenne, Wyo. Now in Navy.

257–346 Llewellen Kenton and Thelma Forshay 9 children.

346–451 Eva Charlotte Kenton b. 10-15-1915 m. 1941 W. A. Thorpe 1 child.

346–452 Lacy Rachel Kenton b. 10-21-1916 m. 12-20-1934 Raymond Steven Storms 6 children.

346–453 Robert Donald Kenton b. 12-21-1917 m. 2-15-1946 Wanda Mowry 4 ch.

346–454 Bertha Mae Kenton b. 3-9-1920 m. Edward John Kramer 2 children.

346–455 Orville Llewellyn Kenton b. 9-4-1922 m. 12-21-1945 Bette Lou Mobrey 2 children.

346–456 Roger Laverne Kenton b. 5-6-1924 m. 1949 Charlotte Kenton 2 children.

346–457 Roy Ray Kenton b. 12-11-1925 m. 1947 Bernardine Bramer 2 children.

346–458 LaMoyne James Kenton b. 4-8-1927 m. 12-1954 Genevieve Wright 1 child.

346–459 Bette Louise Kenton b. 6-14-1930 m. 2-5-1951 James P. Mailo 2 children.

257–348 Melvin Homer Kenton and Alice May McInroy 1 child.

348–460 Arlene May Kenton b. 10-25-1928 m. 10-26-1949 Kenneth Arvin Wiederspan 1 child.

257–349 Burton Byron Kenton and Lena Wynette Lockwood. Living (1956) Kearney, Nebr.

349–461 Lelia Marie Kenton b. 2-27-1927 m. 12-24-1946 Isaac Glenn Guest 4 ch.

349–462 Vera May Kenton b. 9-2-1929 m. 8-8-1948 James Wesley Davis 2 children.

349–463 Betty Jean Kenton b. 9-7-1931 m. 4-25-1949 Lawrence Bernard Geiger 2 children.

349–464 Mabel Lorraine Kenton b. 5-18-1934 m. 12-8-1952 Richard Ray Reed 2 ch.

349–465 Donald Byron Kenton b. 4-3-1936 Gibbon, Nebr.

349–466 Jerry Newton Kenton b. 5-3-1943 Gibbon, Nebr.

349–467 Jimmie Arlo Kenton b. 8-15-1946 Gibbon, Nebr.

257–350 Arthur Kenton m. Rosie Marie Bates, no children. Living (1956) on their cattle ranch near Dix, Nebr.

257–351 Wayne Chas. Kenton m. Florence Webster. Living in Buffalo Co. 3 ch.

351–468 Charlotte Lucille Kenton b. 8-11-1931 m. 5-1949 Roger Laverne Kenton (346–456) son of Llewellyn Kenton (cousins). 2 children.

351–469 Gwendalyn Loraine Kenton b. 10-11-1932 m. 12-30-1950 Bruce Reiter 2 ch.

351–470 Kenneth Charles Kenton b. 8-13-1941 Kearney, Nebr.

257–352 Edna Mae Kenton m. Hugh Appelgate. Living (1956) Payette, Ida. 1 child.

352–471 Mary Alice Appelgate b. 5-23-1941 Lewiston, Idaho.

258–355 Ruth Bernice Burton m. Lawrence Phillip Weston. They live on a farm in Buffalo County Nebr. Mrs. Weston was a schoolteacher before her marriage.

355–472 Irving Edwin Weston b. 2-13-1931 m. 2-13-1952 Joan Young.

355–473 Elton Lawrence Weston b. 1-25-1932 m. 12-27-1953 to Beverly Jean Cobleigh 1 child. Living (1956) at Lynnwood, Wash. where Mr. Weston is in the Air Service at Paine Field.

355–474 LaVonne Ellen Weston b. 1-25-1935 Kearney, Nebr. m. 7-1-1956 to John Raymond Pederson b. 5-28-1934 Gibbon, Nebr. son of Olaf Henry and Elizabeth (Tietz) Pederson.

355–475 Janice Ruth Weston b. 1-19-1938 Kearney, Nebr. (1956 in nurses training)

258–357 Edmund Dee Burton m. Georgia Mae Reynolds. Mr. Burton was killed in a farm tractor accident 3-29-1950. His widow is living in Kearney, Nebr. (1956)

357–476 Joyce Mae Burton b. 10-19-1933 d. 10-19-1933.

357–477 Delores Ann Burton b. 10-3-1935 m. 11-22-1953 Donald Elmer Williams.

357–478 Duane Edward Burton b. 10-22-1938 Kearney, Nebr

357–479 Darry Dee Burton b. 12-12-1942 Kearney, Nebr.

258–360 Susie Nancy Burton m. Harold Howard Webster, living (1956) on farm in Buffalo Co. Nebr.

360–480 Larry Lee Webster b. 11-17-1941 Seattle, Wash. d. 9-10-1942 Seattle, Wash.

360–481 Shirley Mae Webster b. 6-24-1943 Seattle, Wash.

360–482 Dale Edwin Webster b. 9-20-1949 Kearney, Nebr. d. 10-15-1949.

360–483 Valda Marie Webster b. 10-10-1951 Kearney, Nebr.

363–484 Marlys Elaine Burton b. 3-25-30 m. 6-27-48 Arthur Nelson, Axtell, Nebr. 3 children.

363–485 Marlyn Ann Burton b. 2-2-1932 Grand Island, Nebr. m. 9-3-1950 at Pauline, Nebr. to Reverend Duane Hutchison 1 child.

363–486 Darlene Evonne Burton b. 11-13-1934 Grand Island, Nebr. m. 8-28-1952 to Wayne Smith of Lexington, Nebr. 3 children.

364–487 Elaine Burton b. 12-30-1942 Kearney, Nebr.

365–488 Linda Marlene Burton b. 2-7-1953 St. Helena, Calif.

259–366 Marian Doris Burton m. Marion Agustus Tabor 4 children.

366–489 James Lee Tabor b. 3-1-1937 Kearney, Nebr.

366–490 Dennis Ray Tabor b. 11-11-1940 Kearney, Nebr.

366–491 Richard Marion Tabor b. 12-7-1944 Vallejo, Calif.

366–492 Mary Katheryn Tabor b. 4-8-1948 Healdsburg, Calif.

259–367 Maxine Lillian Burton m. Capt. Norton Benson 2 children.

367–493 Kathlene Ann Benson b. 4-19-1948 Washington, D. C.

367–494 Deborah Lynn Benson b. 9-11-1951 Fort Monmouth, N. J.

261–369 Mildred Dorthy Turner m. Martin Walker 3 children.

369–495 Dorthy May Walker b. 9-24-1928 Kearney, Nebr. d. 8-2-1930.

369–496 Betty Jean Walker b. 9-11-1930 m. Charles Connatraci 3 children.

369–497 Phyllis Walker b. 11-7-1935 Kearney, Nebr. m. .....? 1 child.

261–370 Helen May Turner m. Carl Clayton Holloway 3 children.

370–498 Dolores May Holloway b. 3-14-1932 David City, Nebr. m. 8-3-1950 to Delmar L. Smith of Pleasanton, Nebr. 4 children.

370–499 Carl Clayton Holloway Jr. b. 8-6-1939 Richland, Nebr.

370–500 Marie Arletta Holloway b. 3-15-1942 d. 3-15-1942.

261–371 LaVerne Turner m. Naomi Gladson 4 children.

371–501 Joylee Turner

371–502 Shirley Turner

371–503 Jackie Turner

371–504 David Turner

261–372 Ethel Eileen Turner m. Joe Reed. Mrs. Reed died 5-9-1952. 6 children.

372–505 Billie Joe Reed b. 5-17-1931 Kearney, Nebr. married. 2 children.

372–506 Elaine Reed b. Beatrice, Nebr. married. 3 children.

372–507 Donald Reed b. Kearney, Nebr.

372–508 Patricia Reed b. Kearney, Nebr. married. 1 child.

372–509 Joann Reed b. St. Helens, Oregon.

372–510 Brenda Reed b. St. Helens, Oregon.

261–373 Opal Glea Turner m. Lloyd McCarter 7 children.

373–511 Beverly Louise McCarter married. 2 children.

373–512 Gary McCarter

373–513 Dennis McCarter

373–514 Jimmie McCarter

373–515 *Johnnie McCarter

373–516 *Ronnie McCarter
*twins

373–517 Cheryl Lynn McCarter

261–374 Gorden Lee Turner b. 12-25-1918 Kearney, Nebr. m. 9-24-1939 Jean Alicia Knobel b. 6-5-1921 2 children.

374–518 Sharon Lee Turner b. 5-22-1942 Cheyenne, Wyo.

374–519 Pamela Ann Turner b. 5-23-1947 Kearney, Nebr.

261–375 Marjorie Lucille Turner m. Lloyd Swindell 2 children.

375–520 Michael Swindell b. 8-1945.

375–521 Donna May Swindell b. 1-8-1947.

261–376 Ruth Eleanor Turner m. Nick Aloi 3 children.

376–522 Linda Aloi b. 11-6-1945 Brooklyn, N. Y.

376–523 Frank Aloi b. 12-29-1949 Brooklyn, N. Y.

376–524 Nick Aloi Jr. b. 5-25-1951 Brooklyn, N. Y.

261–377 Melvin Clayton Turner b. 9-18-1928 Kearney, Nebr. m. 1st Gretchen Klein 1 child, m. 2nd Jan ..... 2 children.

264–385 Keith Monroe Valentine b. 8-27-1922 Buffalo Co. Nebr. m. 6-6-1943 at Norman, Okla. to Lois Maxine Joeckel b. 4-17-1920 dau. of H. F. and Faye (Wingate) Joeckel. Mr. Valentine served in the Navy in World War II, and now lives in Montana.

385–525 Constance Faye Valentine b. 4-27-1944 Hamburg, Iowa.

385–526 Michael Keith Valentine b. 3-4-1946 Buffalo Co., Nebr.

385–527 Steven Ray Valentine b. 11-12-1947 Laramie, Wyo.

385–528 James Henry Valentine b. 12-21-1950 Laramie, Wyo.

264–386 Donald Alva Valentine b. 7-23-1923 Buffalo Co. Nebr. m. 12-23-1952 to

Betty Jane Hollick b. 11-12-1925. Mr. Valentine is now serving in the U. S. Army, and is now (1956) stationed in Alaska. 1 child.

386–529 Patsy Jean Valentine b. 6-18-1954 in Germany.

265–387 Lucile Norma Bratton b. 4-17-1929 Steamboat Springs, Colo. m. 3-19-1947 Fruita, Colo. to Herman Lamar Rowe b. 12-11-1925 Fruita, Colo. son of Herman Carl and Edna Burnette (Packard) Rowe. 2 children.

387–530 Alan Lamar Rowe b. 2-23-1948 Fruita, Colo.

387–531 Byron Lee Rowe b. 1-5-1956 Pueblo, Colo.

265–388 James Neil Bratton b. 5-31-1935 Steamboat Springs, Colo. m. 11-27-1952 Grand Junction, Colo. to Mary Lou Sager b. 6-16-1933 Cardwell, Mont. dau. of Henry Bascom and Margaret (McInness) Sager. 3 children.

388–532 Polly June Bratton b. 5-28-1953 Grand Junction, Colo.

388–533 Deborah Ann Bratton b. 8-15-1954 Grand Junction, Colo.

388–534 Shari Lynn Bratton b. 9-6-1955 Grand Junction, Colo.

307–392 Marilyn Ann Monroe b. 6-27-1922 m. 2-2-1954 Paul Trotta 1 child.

392–533 Michael Trotta

308–393 Florence Victoria Poll m. Russell Lowell James live (1956) Champaign, Ill.

393–534 ..... daughter

393–535 ..... daughter

393–536 Nancy Beth James b. 8-18-1956.

308–394 Robert E. Poll m. Dorothy Baker live (1956) Champaign, Ill. 2 children.

394–537 Robert Poll Jr.

394–538 Gregory Poll

308–395 Chas. Monroe Poll m. Bette Green live (1956) Altadena, Calif. 2 children.

395–539 David Poll

395–540 ..... daughter

319–397 Franklin Monroe Brewbaker m. Evelyn Roe Cross 1 child.

397–541 Douglas Monroe Brewbaker b. 11-7-1949 Elgin, Ill.

319–398 Warren Hugh Brewbaker m. Vera Jean Buford 2 children.

398–542 William Dean Brewbaker b. 9-24-1944 Elgin, Ill.

398–543 Nancy Monroe Brewbaker b. 12-31-1948 Elgin, Ill.

324–399 Lettie Elizabeth Tate m. Loren Wilson Irwin 1 child.

399–544 Richard Wilson Irwin b. 12-8-1924.

324–401 Estella Irene Tate m. Robert Smith 1 child.

401–545 John Robert Smith b. 2-7-1924.

330–409 William John Lank Jr. b. 8-12-1916 Albuquerque, N. M. m. 5-29-1936 Pittsburg, Kan. to Eva Fern Hannaford b. 8-18-1915. Living (1956) 228 Roma Drive, Shreveport, La. 3 children.

409–546 Beverly Jean Lank b. 2-8-1942 Shreveport, La.

409–547 William Bryce Lank b. 1-11-1945 Camden, Ark.

409–548 Marilyn Fern Lank b. 8-11-1947 Beaumont, Tex.

330–410 Robert Byron Lank b. 7-1-1919 m. 11-28-1946 Liberal, Kan. to June Elaine Light. Robt. Byron Lank is a Dr. of Veterinary Medicine at Louisiana State U. living 1956 at 511 Sunset Blvd., Baton Rouge, La.

410–549 Robert Byron Lank Jr. b. 1-5-1948.

410–550 Judy Mae Lank b. 12-24-1951.

330–411 Edwin Riley Lank b. 4-5-1922 Pittsburg, Kan. m. 5-28-1946 Homer, La. to Evelyn Vonciel Hill b. 11-21-1924. Mr. Lank is a Civil Engineer, living at 251 Stuart, Shreveport, La. (1956) 2 children.

411–551 Daniel Riley Lank b. 9-7-1952.

411–552 Cynthia Renae Lank b. 12-15-1955.

331–412 Frederick Leroy Burton b. 2-12-1920 Los Angeles, Calif. m. 10-30-1949 to Marie Elaine Chapman living 1043 Tiger Tail Road, Vista, Calif. (1956) 2 children.

412–553 Johnny Lee Burton b. 1950 Hemet, Calif.

412–554 Laurie Marie Burton b. 11-1955 El Monte, Calif

331–413 Ruth Marie Burton b. 11-11-1922 Kansas City, Mo. m. 5-22-1943 Harold Archie Thomas 4 children.

413–555 Joy Ellen Thomas b. 5-19-1946 Jacksonville, N. C.

413–556 Steven Scott Thomas b. 9-17-1947 Long Beach, Calif.

413–557 Mark Andrew Thomas b. 9-21-1949 Oceanside, Calif.

413–558 Patricia Marie Thomas b. 12-27-1952 Union Co. Kentucky.

331–414 Arthur Read Burton m. Marjorie Jean Williams 3 children.

414–559 Richard Arthur Burton b. 7-39-1946 San Gabriel, Calif.

414–559 Richard Arthur Burton b. 7-30-1946 San Gabriel, Calif.

414–561 Janet Marie Burton b. 12-15-1949 San Gabriel, Calif.

332–415 Ruth Jean Reiss b. 3-22-1918 m. 2-28-1942 Kansas City, Mo. to Loyd A. Redick b. 3-5-1918 son of Arthur E. and Hazel Redick. 4 children.

415–562 Loyd Alfred Redick Jr. b. 6-19-1943 Kansas City, Mo.

415–563 Carol Ann Redick b. 2-26-1945 Kansas City, Mo.

415–564 David Burton Redick b. 2-23-1951 Kansas City, Mo.

415–565 Laura Jean Redick b. 8-6-1952 Kansas City, Mo.

332–416 Wendell Burton Reiss b. 7-10-1921 Kansas City, Mo. m. Marguerite Liller b. 3-19-1926, dau. of William Jesse and Jennie Liller, living in St. Joseph, Mo. 1956. 2 children.

416–566 Patricia Ann Reiss b. 1-9-1948 Kansas City, Mo.

416–567 William Randolph Reiss b. 10-6-1952 St. Joseph, Mo.

333–418 Mary Hope Chaney b. 10-13-1919 St. Louis, Mo. m. 6-14-1941 to Robert Henry Weir living 1956 in Los Angeles where Mr. Weir is in the library of the University of California. 2 children.

418–568 Keith MacDonald Weir b. 2-26-1952.

418–569 Michael McNaughton Weir b. 3-1953.

334–419 Doris Sanders b. 7-18-1924 Buffalo Co. Nebr. m. 11-1-1947 Denver, Colo. to Mack Lewis b. 9-8-1918 Dunn, N. C. son of James Henry and Katie (Blackmore) Lewis. 2 children.

419–570 Richard Gordon Lewis b. 3-9-1948 Denver, Colo.

419–571 James Leonard Lewis b. 9-17-1953 d. 9-30-1953.

334–420 Hazel Sander b. 4-7-1926 Buffalo Co. Nebr. m. 11-16-1944 Sacramento, Calif. to Brent Harding Bruce b. 12-5-1921 Bay City, Mich. son of Brent Alexander and Gladys Irene (Hinkley) Bruce. 3 children.

420–572 Patricia Ann Bruce b. 9-27-1945 Auburn, Calif.

420–573 Stephen Allen Bruce b. 1-26-1949 Berkeley, Calif.

420–574 Infant, died at birth.

334–422 Mary Sander b. 10-5-1932 Buffalo Co. Nebr. m. 8-4-1951 Sparks, Nev. to Milton Lewis Carlson b. 9-27-1930 Eureka, Calif. son of Albin and Selma (Esther) Carlson.

334–423 Betty Sander b. 1-29-1935 Buffalo Co. Nebr. m. 1-14-1956 San Bernardino, Calif. to Frederick Lloyd b. 6-23-1935 Placer Co. Calif. son of John Jacob and Patricia Estella (Yocum) Lloyd.

335–424 Beulah Sander b. 12-18-1926 Buffalo Co. Nebr. m. 2-8-1948 Chico, Calif. to Lavern Baker b. 11-8-? Custer Co. Okla. son of Clarence and Ella (Garvin) Baker. 2 children.

424–575 Carolyn Mae Baker b. 9-29-1948 Sutter Co. Calif.

424–576 Ronald Keith Baker b. 3-24-1954 Marine Co. Calif.

336–426 Gerald Sprague b. 4-9-1928 Buffalo Co. Nebr. m. 4-4-1948 Reno, Nev. to Florence Johnston b. 3-11-1929 Lavern, Okla. dau. of Sidney and Margaret (Thompson) Johnston. 2 children.

426–577 Susan Elaine Sprague b. 3-29-1952 Placer Co. Calif.

426–578 Lynette Kay Sprague b. 11-7-1953 Placer Co. Calif.

338–430 Virginia Marie Knox b. 2-9-1918 Elmcreek, Nebr. m. 8-25-1940 Loveland, Colo. Raymond Oliver Vandapool b. 7-28-1918 Loveland, Colo. son of Oliver W. and Emma Vandapool. Raymond Vandapool was a Naval officer in World War II, and is a graduate of the School of Pharmacy of the University of Colorado. He is District Manager for the Abbott Laboratories and they live (1956) at 1641 Glencoe, Denver, Colo.

430–579 David Raymond Vandapool b. 7-9-1941 Denver, Colo.

430–580 James Michael Vandapool b. 9-18-1943 Denver, Colo.

430–581 Richard Knox Vandapool b. 8-2-1944 Denver, Colo. (Ricky)*

430–582 Virginia Nichole Vandapool b. 8-2-1944 Denver, Colo. (Nicky)*
*Twins

338–431 Lois Margaret Knox b. 8-4-1920 Potter, Nebr. m. 10-16-1938 Loveland, Colo. to Frederic Arnold Young, b. 12-12-1916, Russell Gulch, Colo. son of Edward and Annie (Bellwood) Young, both born in England. Lois and Fred live in Cheyenne, Wyo. (1956) where they own and operate a furniture and drapery store.

431–583 Susan Adrienne Young b. 8-8-1940 Cheyenne, Wyo.

431–584 Gary Alan Young b. 10-3-1941 Cheyenne, Wyo.

431–585 Candace Anne Young b. 12-29-1947 Longmont, Colo.

338–432 Forrest Sherman Knox Jr. b. 12-13-1930 Greeley, Colo. m. 8-29-1954 at Loveland, Colo. to Janet Alice Dunn b. 4-20-1934 Johnstown, Colo. dau. of Dr. Robert and Ruth (Geldsig) Dunn. Forrest Jr. is a graduate of the Business School of the University of Colorado and is assistant manager of Knox Chevrolet Co., Loveland, Colo. (1956) 2 children.

432–586 Mary Kathleen Knox b. 5-16-1956 Loveland, Colo.

432–702 Forrest Steven Knox b. 6-10-1957 Loveland, Colo.

339–433 Frances Ruth Starkey b. 2-2-1916 Boelus, Nebr. m. 8-29-1936 Seattle, Wash. to Osmo Axel Joki b. 6-29-1912 Aberdeen, Wash. son of Axel and Martha Sophia (Lepisto) Joki. Axel and Martha were both born in Finland, and Axel on 3-28-1889 at Tampere, Finland, Martha on 6-6-1893 at Roumalle, Finland. Mr. Joki had his name changed to "Joki" after his arrival in America. Joki in Finnish means "Rivers". Mr. Joki's Finnish name was Pulkkila. Osmo (Ozzie) is an electrician, they live (1956) at 7523 10th Ave. N. W., Seattle, Wash. 4 children.

433–587 Robert Burton Joki b. 2-17-1938 Seattle, Wash.

433–588 Thomas Axel Joki b. 6-26-1942 Seattle, Wash.

433–589 Linda Frances Joki b. 12-27-1945 Seattle, Wash.

433–590 Kathleen Ruth Joki b. 5-31-1950 Seattle, Wash.

339–434 Lenora Beryl Starkey b. 7-10-1917 Boelus, Nebr. m. 6-26-1937 Seattle, Wash. to Ole Eino Joki b. 6-21-1915 Aberdeen, Wash. son of Axel and Martha Joki. The parents are the ones given under 339–433, as Lenora Beryl and Frances Ruth married brothers. Ole Joki is a steel mill worker living (1956) at 6542 5th N. W., Seattle, Wash. 2 children.

434–591 Judy Ann Joki b. 12-16-1939 Seattle, Wash.

434–592 James Allen Joki b. 8-14-1942 Seattle, Wash.

339–436 Beverly Ida Starkey b. 6-16-1929 Grand Island, Nebr. m. 1-28-1948 Seattle, Wash. to Theodore Clarence Mayer b. 12-24-1928 Los Angeles, Calif. son of Theodore R. and Helen Mayer. Theodore (Ted) served in the U. S. Navy and is an automobile mechanic. They live (1956) at 8539 Sunnyside, Seattle, Wash. 2 children.

436–593 Gene Colin Mayer b. 12-7-1948, Seattle, Wash.*

436–594 Glen Alan Mayer b. 12-7-1948, Seattle, Wash.*
*Twins

340–437 David Francis Seifert b. 8-31-1918 Rockville, Nebr. m. 3-9-1943 Baltimore, Md. to Phyllis Ruth Lawrence b. 6-28-1924 Detroit, Mich. dau. of Floyd Gladwin and Grace (McNeish) Lawrence. Mr. Seifert is a veteran of World War II, serving in the Navy. They live (1956) on the Seifert farm between Rockville and Boelus, Nebr. 5 children.

437–595 David Lee Seifert b. 3-13-1944 Philadelphia, Pa. d. 10-31-1944 New York, N. Y. Burial in Soulville Cemetery, Boelus, Nebr.

437–596 Barbara Ann Seifert b. 8-2-1946 Loup City, Nebr.

437–597 Yvonne Sue Seifert b. 9-21-1948 Loup City, Nebr.

437–598 Lawrence (Larry) Dean Seifert b. 2-24-1951 Loup City, Nebr.

437–599 Ramona Kay Seifert b. 3-14-1955 Loup City, Nebr.

340–438 Kathryn Anna Seifert b. 8-28-1921 Rockville, Nebr. m. 4-4-1942 Rockville, Maryland to Robert Clifton Chipps b. 10-25-1921 Mason City, Nebr. son of Howard Leslie and Ona (Schaper) Chipps. Kathryn was a Federal Employee in Washington, D. C. in World War II, Robert served in the Army. They live (1956) at 2320 W. 13th, Grand Island, Nebr. 3 children.

438–600 Patricia Ann Chipps b. 9-16-1947 Dannebrog, Nebr.

438–601 Michael Robert Chipps b. 3-28-1950 Grand Island, Nebr.

438–602 Pamela Susan Chipps b. 5-17-1956 Grand Island, Nebr.

341–440 Russell Eugene Milligan b. 1-16-1925 Ault, Colo. m. 6-19-1948 Hollywood, Calif. to Mildred Florence Hlacnicek b. 7-14-1923 Munhall, Pa. dau. of Joseph Stephen and Kathryne (Vrabel) Hlacnicek. Mr. Milligan is employed by the Trans-World Airlines, and is an Army Veteran of World War II, and lives (1956) at 4739 Cadison St., Torrence, Calif. 3 children.

440–603 Cheryl Eileen Milligan b. 5-2-1950 Los Angeles, Calif.

440–604 Pamela Adele Milligan b. 7-25-1951 Pittsburg, Pa.

440–605 Gerald Eugene Milligan b. 10-20-1955 Los Angeles, Calif.

341–441 Donald Leroy Milligan b. 7-7-1926 Ault, Colo. m. 4-14-1947 Torrence, Calif. to Kathleen Cunningham b. 9-22-1926 Duluth, Minn. dau. of Michael Charles and Regina (Sterzinger) Cunningham. Mr. Milligan is a veteran (Navy) of World War II. He is employed (1956) by the Edison Electric Co. of Alhambra, Calif. and lives at 9284 Van Reuten St., Bellflower. 3 ch.

441–606 Patricia Laura Milligan b. 3-12-1948 Alhambra, Calif.

441–607 Kathleen Micol Milligan b. 6-12-1950 Alhambra, Calif

441–608 James Donald Milligan b. 2-22-1954 Alhambra, Calif.

342–442 Duane Calvin Berck b. 10-15-1923 Boelus, Nebr. m. 9-20-1946 Louisville, Ky. to Bette Adeline Parris b. 9-14-1926 Champaign, Ill. dau. of Duane Cecil and Mary Alice (Ramler) Parris. Duane Berck is a veteran of World War II, and is now located (1957) at the Air Force Academy, Colorado Springs, Colo. 2 children.

442–609 Kathleen Jo Berck b. 7-26-1947 Phoenix, Ariz.

442–610 Karen Jean Berck b. 1-16-1953 Mesa, Ariz.

342–443 Marjorie Betty Berck b. 12-26-1924 Boelus, Nebr. m. 7-29-1943 Hastings, Nebr. to George Calvin Chipps b. 3-10-1925 Mason City, Nebr. son of Howard Leslie and Ona (Shaper) Chipps. Calvin served in the Navy in World War II. Their home is in Grand Island, Nebr. (1956). 3 children.

443–611 William Lee Chipps b. 10-21-1943 Hastings, Nebr.

443–612 Marcia Lynn Chipps b. 3-24-1949 St. Paul, Nebr.

443–613 Cheryl Kay Chipps b. 8-3-1950 St. Paul, Nebr.

342–444 Harlan William Berck b. 12-8-1926 Boelus, Nebr. m. 10-15-1949 Washburn, N. D. to Loraine Pauline Huber b. 3-10-1932 Garrison, N. D. dau. of Jacob and Rose (Helfenstein) Huber. Harlin served in the Navy in World War II. 2 children.

444–614 Danny Lee Berck b. 10-2-1950 Boelus, Nebr.

444–615 Connie Sue Berck b. 6-27-1954 Grand Island, Nebr.

342–445 Carolyn Lou Berck b. 12-29-1930 Boelus, Nebr. m. 6-11-1949 Seattle, Wash. to George Jack Young b. 5-29-1927 Rockville, Nebr. son of George A. and Faye (Nelson) Young. George served in Merchant Marine during war. 2 children.

445–616 Georgia Ann Young b. 12-10-1951 San Diego, Calif.

445–617 Allison Lee Young b. 11-25-1954 Grand Island, Nebr.

343–446 Gladys Roberta Hardin b. 5-28-1924 Scotts Bluff, Nebr. m. 5-31-1947 to William Arthur Sellon b. 6-2-1922 Tulsa, Okla. son of Earl Robert and Clara Sellon. Both are graduates of the University of Oklahoma, and Mr. Sellon is a Professor at the Teacher's College at Bemidji, Minn. 3 children.

446–618 Michael Robert Sellon b. 10-10-1951 Peoria, Ill.

446–619 Patricia Kathleen Sellon b. 5-22-1953 Peoria, Ill.

446–620 Kristi Marie Sellon b. 12-21-1954 Athens, Ohio.

343–447 Virginia Dulcie Hardin b. 10-14-1927 Lincoln, Nebr. m. 11-23-1950 Norman, Okla. to Bruce Eugene Long b. 8-18-1920 Tulsa, Okla. son of Harry R. and Bertha (Sisk) Long. Virginia and Bruce are both graduates of the Architectural School, Univ. of Oklahoma, Bruce is a veteran of the Korean War, and is now (1956) a Major in the U. S. A. F., stationed in Texas. 1 child.

447–621 Ronald James Long b. 5-9-1952 Tulsa, Okla.

345–449 Richard Eugene Luther b. 8-3-1933 Grand Island, Nebr. m. 9-18-1954 Margate, England to Anne Quittenton b. 11-9-1933 Margate, England dau. of John Richard and May (Leathers) Quittenton. Richard was with the Air Force stationed in England for three years and is now (1956) stationed at Lincoln, Nebr. 1 child.

449–622 Lesley Janine Luther b. 11-14-1955 Margate, England.

346–451 Eva Charlotte Kenton b. 10-15-1915 Gibbon, Nebr. m. 1941 Redding, Calif. to W. A. Thorpe, son of Joe and ..... Thorpe. 1 child.

451–623 Joe Llewellyn Thorpe b. 9-29-1949.

346–452 Lacy Rachel Kenton b. 10-21-1916 Gibbon, Nebr. m. 12-20-1934 to Raymond Steven Storms, son of Arthur Raymond and Nancy Olive (Pollard) Storms. 5 children.

452–624 Janice Marlene Storms b. 6-5-1937 North Platte, Nebr.

452–625 Arthur Raymond Storms b. 4-25-1941 North Platte, Nebr.

452–626 Stephen Dennis Storms b. 11-9-1942.

452–627 Gary Kenton Storms b. 3-8-1944.

452–628 Johnny Roger Storms b. 4-4-1951.

452–629 Kendall Keith Storms b. 1-23-1956.

346–453 Robert Donald Kenton b. 12-21-1917 Gibbon, Nebr. m. 2-15-1946 to Wanda Mowry dau. of Charles and Flora Mowry. 4 children.

453–630 Pamela Fae Kenton b. 12-31-1946 McCook, Nebr.

453–631 Robert Dean Kenton b. 2-8-1948 North Platte, Nebr.

453–632 Stanley Chas. Kenton b. 4-1-1950 North Platte, Nebr.

453–633 Cynthia Jo Kenton b. 8-14-1955.

346–454 Bertha May Kenton b. 3-9-1920 Gibbon, Nebr. m. Edward John Kramer 2 children.

454–634 Doretta Jean Kramer b. 3-2-1942 North Platte, Nebr.

454–635 Edward Orville Kramer b. 7-9-1943 Omaha, Nebr.

346–455 Orville Llewellyn Kenton b. 9-4-1922 Shelton, Nebr. m. 12-21-1945 to Bette Lou Mobrey, dau. of Charles and Minnie Mobrey. 2 children.

455–636 Patricia Rae Kenton b. 11-5-1947 Poplar Bluff, Mo.

455–637 Larry Llewellyn Kenton b. 6-17-1949 North Platte, Nebr.

346–456 Roger Laverne Kenton b. 5-6-1924 Shelton, Nebr. m. 4-1949 to 351–468 Charlotte Kenton dau. of Wayne and Florence (Webster) Kenton 2 ch.

456/468–638 Ray Laverne Kenton b. 12-6-1949 Kearney, Nebr.

456/468–639 Nancy Louise Kenton b. 3-27-1952 Sidney, Nebr.

346–457 Roy Ray Kenton b. 12-11-1925 Shelton, Nebr. m. 1947 to Bernadine Bramer 2 children.

457–740 Connie Rae Kenton b. 8-11-1948 Sutherland, Nebr.

457–641 Norman Keith Kenton b. 1-27-1951 Sutherland, Nebr.

346–458 LaMoyne James Kenton b. 4-8-1927 m. Dec. 1954 Genevieve Wright 1 ch.

458–642 Debora Kay Kenton b. 11-4-1955.

346–459 Bette Louise Kenton b. 6-14-1930 North Platte, Nebr. m. 2-5-1951 James P. Mailo 2 children.

459–643 Gayla Lorraine Mailo b. 9-14-1953 Denver, Colo.

459–644 Domonic Paul Mailo b. 12-8-1955 Denver, Colo.

348–460 Arlene May Kenton b. 10-25-1928 Kearney, Nebr. m. 10-26-1949 Kearney, Nebr. to Kenneth Arvin Weiderspan b. 9-11-1928 Culbertson, Nebr. son of John and Susan (Eitel) Weiderspan 1 child.

460–645 Patricia Mae Weiderspan b. 3-10-1955 Kearney, Nebr.

349–461 Lelia Marie Kenton b. 2-27-1927 Shelton, Nebr. m. 12-24-1946 Coushatta, La. to Isaac Glenn Guest b. 2-19-1923 Colfax, La. son of Calvin Wheeler and Elizabeth (Bruce) Guest. 4 children.

461–646 Norma Marie Guest b. 4-15-1948 Shreveport, La.

461–647 Glenda Ann Guest b. 9-6-1949 Shreveport, La.

461–648 Isaac Eugene Guest b. 3-8-1951 Enid, Okla.

461–649 Sidney Lee Guest b. 11-21-1953 Wiesbaden, Germany.

349–462 Vera Mae Kenton b. 9-2-1929 Denver, Colo. m. 8-8-1948 Kearney, Nebr. to James Wesley Davis b. 6-15-1927 Omaha, Nebr. son of Ray Frank and Doris (Johnson) Davis. 2 children.

462–650 Pamela Kay Davis b. 7-23-1949 Roswell, N. M.

462–651 James Wesley Davis b. 5-24-1954 Roswell, N. M.

349–463 Betty Jean Kenton b. 7-9-1931 Denver, Colo. m. 4-25-1949 Kearney, Nebr. to Lawrence Bernard Geiger b. 8-17-1927 Kearney, Nebr. son of George Joseph and Margaret (Meyers) Geiger. 2 children.

463–652 Sharon Ann Geiger b. 10-4-1949 Kearney, Nebr.

463–653 Michael Lawrence Geiger b. 6-22-1953 Kearney, Nebr.

349–464 Mabel Lorraine Kenton b. 5-18-1934 Gibbon, Nebr. m. 12-8-1952 Crystal City, Mo. to Richard Ray Reed b. 11-4-1930 St. Louis, Mo. son of Ray Linwood and Ruby Marie (Riley) Reed. 2 children.

464–654 Randolph Roy Reed b. 10-16-1953 Kearney, Nebr.

464–655 Steven Lee Reed b. 12-24-1954 St. Louis, Mo.

351–468 Charlotte Lucille Kenton is married to 346–456 Roger Laverne Kenton. The children of this union have previously been listed under key number 456.

351–469 Gwendolyn Lorraine Kenton b. 10-11-1932 Kearney, Nebr. m. 12-30-1950 Gibbon, Nebr. to F. Bruce Reiter b. 12-8-1929 Gibbon, Nebr. son of Ernest and Emma Reiter. 2 children.

469–656 Richard Roy Reiter b. 1-2-1952 Kearney, Nebr.

469–657 Pamela Jo Reiter b. 10-24-1954 Kearney, Nebr.

355–473 Elton Lawrence Weston b. 1-25-1932 Gibbon, Nebr. m. 12-27-1953 to Beverly Jean Cableigh b. 1-31-1931 Lincoln, Nebr. dau. of C. H. and Ruth (Hulbert) Cableigh. Elton is in the U. S. Air Force and is stationed at Paine Field, Wash., living at Lynnwood, Wash. (1956) 1 child.

473–658 Lawrence (Larry) Tye Weston b. 12-9-1954 Falmouth, Mass.

363–484 Marlys Elaine Burton b. 3-25-1930 Shelton, Nebr. m. 6-27-1948 Axtell, Nebr. to Benjamin Arthur Nelson of Minden, Nebr. 3 children.

484–659 Cristie Ann Nelson b. 10-24-1949.

484–660 Daniel Arthur Nelson b. 8-24-1951.

484–661 David Nelson b. 3-31-1954.

363–485 Marlyn Ann Burton b. 2-2-1932 Grand Island, Nebr. m. 9-3-1950 to Rev. Duane Hutchinson of Pauline, Nebr. 1 child.

485–662 Steven Kent Hutchinson b. 11-10-1952.

363–486 Darlene Evonne Burton b. 11-13-1934 Grand Island, Nebr. m. 8-28-1952 Kearney, Nebr. to Wayne Smith of Lexington, Nebr. 3 children.

486–663 Linda Kay Smith b. 1-24-1953 Kearney, Nebr.

486–664 Pamela Diana Smith b. 7-17-1954 Kearney, Nebr.

486–665 .....son b. 1-31-1956 Sacramento, Calif.

469–666 Douglas Wayne Reiter b. Kearney, Nebr. 10-10-1956.

472–667 Steven Irving Weston b. Omaha, Nebr. 10-30-1956.

ADDENDA

These addenda were compiled to record the descendants of John Pleasant Burton brought to our attention after the manuscript was finished. There is the same method of numbering as in the first part. However, the numbering is not in sequence, due to the order of receiving the information, but ancestry is as easily traced by the double numbers back through all the generations to John Pleasant Burton.

10–111 Hardin Burton Jr. b. 8-27-1845 Lawrence Co., Ind. d. 4-8-1918 m. 12-18-1873 to Alice McPhetters, dau. of John and Martha McPhetters of Orange Co. Ind. Both are buried in the Burton Cemetery two miles east of Mitchell, Ind. 7 children.

111–668 Elva Burton b. 10-1-1874, Huron, Ind. d. 9-26-1945 New Castle, Ind. m. 12-18-1897 to Nellie Connerley b. 2-2-1879 d. 8-26-1956, dau. of James and Katherine Connerley of Huron, Ind. 4 children.

111–669 Cora Burton b. 4-7-1879 m. 7-24-1907 to Walter O'Donnell. She had one son, Chester D. Burton.

111–670 Homer Burton b. 3-22-1882 Huron, Ind. d. 5-15-1935 Plymouth, Mich. m. 6-?-1906 to Gertrude Durby. No children.

111–671 Iva Burton b. 7-31-1884 Huron, Ind. m. 3-27-1920 to Arthur Ellis. No children. Res. Ringling, Okla.

111–672 Vaud A. Burton b. 11-28-1886 Huron, Ind. m. 6-30-1912 Wapakoneta, O. to Edith M. Beach. Res. Santa Cruz, Calif. 2 children

111–673 Harley Burton

111–674 Martha Edith Burton b. 5-19-1893 Huron, Ind. m. 1914 to Rev. Otto L. Duncan b. 4-13-1891. He is a Baptist minister. Res. Mitchell, Ind. 3 ch.

111–668 Elva and Nellie Burton 4 children.

668–675 Cecil S. Burton b. 7-4-1898 Huron, Ind. m. 1922 Columbus, Ind. to Bernice Vogle. Res. Baton Rouge, La.

668–676 Anah Burton b. 1-12-1900 m. James Devine. No children. Res. Moline, Ill.

668–677 Mona Louise Burton b. 1903 Huron, Ind. m. New Castle, Ind. to Floyd Conn 2 children.

668–678 Arthur C. Burton b. 3-11-1907 m. Ruth Browning. Res. Cincinnati, O. 3 ch.

111–669 Cora Burton 1 child.

669–679 Chester D. Burton b. 6-10-1897 m. 1st Mildred ..... Lima, O. 3 children. m. 2nd Chlous Edwards.

111–672 Vaud and Edith Burton 2 children.

672–680 Vaud A. Burton 2nd b. 6-15-1913 Ohio m. 7-?-1939 Ardmore, Okla. to Imogene Hartsill. Res. Ardmore, Okla.

672–681 John J. Burton b. 2-20-1917 m. 10-26-1947 San Francisco. No children.

111–674 Martha Edith Burton and Rev. Otto Duncan 3 children.

674–682 Maude Louise Duncan b. 11-19-1914 Huron, Ind. m. 12-22-1936 Bedford, Ind. to Rudy Kopernak. Res. Indianapolis, Ind. 2 children.

674–683 Orville Leo Duncan b. 10-30-1916 Huron, Ind. m. 9-16-1937 to Mildred P. Riggs. Res. Bedford, Ind. 1 child d. in infancy.

674–684 Georgia Burton Duncan b. 9-13-1919 Huron, Ind. m. Bedford, Ind. to Charles Douglas Settle. Res. Indianapolis, Ind. 2 children.

668–675 Cecil S. Burton and Bernice Vogle 2 children.

675–685 Rosa Lee Burton m. ..... 2 sons. Res. New Orleans, La.

675–686 Gerald Burton m. ..... 1 son. Res. New Orleans, La.

668–677 Mona and Floyd Conn 2 children.

677–687 Robert Conn b. 1923 New Castle, Ind. m. 1945 to Pauline Osborn 1 son.

687–688 Gregory Anson Conn. b. 3-5-1946 New Castle, Ind.

677–689 Bonnie Lou Conn b. 1928 m. New Castle, Ind. to Jack W. Salter 2 children.

689–690 Bruce Anthony Salter b. 3-5-1950.

689–691 Jacque Lynn Salter b. 2-23-1953.

668–678 Arthur C. Burton and Ruth ..... 3 children.

678–692 Dixie Burton b. 11-18-1935 m. Robert Robinson b. 10-7-1936.

678–693 Diane Burton b. 4-27-1943.

678–694 Steven Burton b. 10-14-1944.

669–679 Chester D. Burton and Mildren ..... 3 children.

679–695 Robert C. Burton b. 9-13-1919. Veteran of World War 2.

679–696 Dorothy Burton b. 9-13-1921.

679–697 Donald K. Burton b. 1924 m. ..... 3 children. Res. California.

672–680 Vaud and Imogene Burton 2 children.

680–698 Lonnie Burton b. 1940.

680–699 Jonnie Burton b. 1943.

674–682 Maude L. and Rudy Kopernak 2 children.

682–700 Ronald Louis Kopernak b. 9-27-1939.

682–701 James Duncan Kopernak b. 6-28-1946.

674–684 Georgia and Charles Settle 2 children.

684–703 Sandra Louise Settle b. 4-4-1946.

684–704 James Douglas Settle b. 12-21-1950.

10–104 Ann Burton b. 4-29-1826 d. 2-10-1853 m. 3-15-1846 to William McNabb b. 10-15-1825 d. 5-28-1909 3 children.

104–705 Silvia Jane McNabb b. 1-27-1847 d. 8-12-1927 m. 3-19-1846 John Fletcher Richards b. 8-12-1837 d. 8-29-1918 3 children.

104–706 Mary Ann McNabb b. 12-8-1848 d. 2-2-1862.

104–707 Manley H. McNabb b. 2-1-1851 d. 7-5-1851.

104–705 Silvia and John F. Richards 3 children.

705–708 William Elmer Richards b. 12-8-1864 d. 4-19-1865.

705–709 Ida B. Richards (adopted).

705–710 Aute Richards b. 10-13-1885 m. 12-19-1917 Mildred A. Hoge b. 7-7-1885 2 children. Dr. Richards is living (1957) at Tucson, Ariz. He is Professor Emeritus of Zoology at University of Oklahoma at Norman, Okla. The Biology building there was named for him. 2 children.

710–711 James Hoge Richards b. 10-18-1918 m. 4-17-1945 to Georgina Townsend b. 10-7-1918 2 children.

710-712 Ernest John Richards b. 4-2-1922 m. 10-18-1952 to Margaret Clarke b. 7-20-1923 3 children.

710–711 James and Georgina Richards 2 children.

711–713 John Bruce Richards b. 3-9-1952.

711–714 Jamie Virginia Richards b. 4-13-1956.

710–712 John and Margaret Richards 3 children.

712–715 James William Richards b. 9-26-1953.

712–716 Susan Clarke Richards b. 9-3-1955.

712–717 Robert David Richards b. 3-16-1957.

10–106 George W. and Hettie Burton 5 children.

106–249 Ava Burton and ..... Watkins, a missionary, 2 children.

249–718 Ava Watkins

249–719 Hettie Watkins

106–250 Elizabeth and S. E. Manning 5 children.
250–720 Ava Manning
250–721 Hettie Campbell Manning
250–722 George W. Burton Manning
250–723 John P. Burton Manning
250–724 Jack Manning
106–251 Ella and Jack Manning 4 children.
251–725 Ava Manning
251–726 Elizabeth Manning
251–727 Hettie Manning
251–728 George Manning
(Very confusing when two sisters marry men with the same surname, then name their children nearly the same.)
10–110 Isom Burton b. 3-28-1843 m. Mary E. Coy d. 1897 6 children.
110–729 Alonzo C. Burton b. 189? d. 1933 m. Eula Davis d. 194? 3 children.
110–730 Carrie Burton d. 1932 m. R. H. Carpenter 5 children.
110–731 Edward W. Burton b. 1870 d. 1942 m. Maude Zann 3 children.
110–732 Minnie Rose Burton b. 1872 d. 1951 m. William C. Gorman d. 1944 2 ch.
110–733 Lillian Mae Burton b. 1883 d. 1927 m. Arthur W. Sutton d. 1957 2 children.
110–734 Eathel Ray Burton b. 1888 d. 1953 m. Fannye C. Elmore d. 1952 2 children.
110–729 Alonzo and Eula Burton 3 children.
729–735 Carroll Burton
729–736 Maurice Burton d. 1951 m. ..... 3 children.
729–737 Edwin Burton m. ..... 2 children. Res. Bowling Green, Ky.
110–730 Carrie and R. H. Carpenter 5 children.
730–738 Alma Carpenter b. 1893 d. 1918.
730–739 William Carpenter m. ..... 2 children. Res. Bloomington, Ill.
730–740 Leon Carpenter m. ..... 1 child.
730–741 Catherine Carpenter m. W. F. Shonkwiler. Res. Terrace Park, Kan. 4 ch.
730–742 Mary Carpenter m. Everette Yount, Res. Washington, D. C. 2 children.
110–731 Edward and Maude Burton 3 children.
731–743 Edwin W. Burton b. 1924.
731–744 George Isom Burton m. ..... Res. Jeffersonville, Ind. 1 son, 1 dau.
731–745 Marvin Ray Burton
110–732 Minnie Rose and William Gorman 2 children.
732–746 Burton W. Gorman b. 1907 m. 12-29-1931 Rebecca E. Tolle 3 children.
732–747 Paul Isom Gorman m. Lillian ..... 2 children.
110–733 Lillian Mae and Arthur Sutton 2 children.
733–748 Mary Mildred Sutton b. 1911 m. Hewitt Colvin. Res. Jeffersonville, Ind. 3 children.
733–749 Lucille Sutton m. Robert Meyer. Res. Madrid, Spain. 2 children.
110–734 Eathel Ray Burton and Fannye 2 children.
734–750 Otha Burton m. ..... 1 son.
734–751 Harley Leroy Burton m. ..... Res. Oregon. 2 children.
732–746 B. W. and Rebecca Gorman 3 children.
746–752 Benjamin Lee Gorman b. 11-16-1933 m ..... 1 son.
746–753 Joseph Tolle Gorman b. 10-1-1937.
746–754 John Gorman b. 6-21-1940.
732–747 Paul I. and Lillian Gorman 2 children.
747–755 Paula Joan Gorman m. David Giltner 2 children.
747–756 William Burton Gorman m. Janet Card 2 children.

10–107 Nancy Burton b. 11-26-1837 m. Wesley Wright 3 children.
107–757 Laurie Wright m. Dan Phillips 4 children.
107–758 Mary Wright unmarried.
107–759 Hattie Wright m. twice.
107–757 Laurie and Dan Phillips 4 children.
757–760 Nell Phillips m. a Frenchman, violinist in an orchestra.
757–761 Pearl Phillips
757–762 Fanchion Phillips
757–763 Ruth Phillips
101–242 Mahala and John Gibson 3 children.
242–764 Dr. John Gibson d. 1917.
242–765 Anna Gibson m. Fred Bostler 4 children.
242–766 Lynn Gibson d. 1955 m. James Elliott.
242–765 Anna and Fred Bostler 4 children.
765–767 Herbert Bostler
765–768 Harland Bostler
765–769 Louise Bostler
765–770 Helen Bostler
101–243 Jackson and Linna Burton 2 children.
243–771 Ella Burton b. abt. 1863 d. abt. 1951 m. Marshall White d. 1955.
243–772 John Victor Burton b. 1874 d. 1946 m. Beatrice Elliott 1 dau.
772–773 Bernice Burton m. ..... 2 dau. Res. Richmond, Ind.
101–244 Levisa A. Burton m. ..... Mills 2 children.
244–774 Carrie Mills m. W. C. Goodwin 4 children.
244–775 Ralph Mills m. ..... Res. before his death—Canada.
244–774 Carrie and W. C. Goodwin 4 children.
774–776 Neil Goodwin
774–777 Ramona Goodwin
774–778 Tom Goodwin*
774–779 (Son) Goodwin*
*Twins
10–105 Jane Burton d. 1895 m. Anderson Coulter, who was killed in Sept. 1861 in the Civil War. 6 children.
105–780 Hardin Coulter d. 1895
105–781 Marie Coulter m. ..... Greeno d. 1935.
105–782 Sarah J. Coulter d. 1892 m. John Cosner
105–783 Ana Coulter d. 1927.
105–784 Julia Coulter d. 1935.
105–785 John Coulter d. 1946 2 children.
105–782 Sarah and John Cosner at least 1 son.
782–786 Bruce L. Cosner b. 5-20-1875 m. Gertrude ..... no children.
105–785 John Coulter 2 children.
785–787 Jack Coulter
785–788 Jennie Coulter
733–748 Mary and Hewitt Colvin 3 children.
748–789 Sherill William Colvin b. 9-13-1938.
748–790 Frank Leonard Colvin b. 5-27-1942.
748–791 Marilynn Mae Colvin b. 11-15-1945.

733–749 Lucille and Robert Meyer 2 children.
749–792 Judith Lynn Meyer b. 8-2-1942.
749–793 Michele Meyer b. 3-25-1947.

On page 23, following 8–88, seven children of William Buchanan Burton and Obedience Reeves were omitted. They are as follows:

8–794 William Burton b. 9-29-1830.
8–795 Louisa Burton b. 7-26-1832 d. 1916 m. Madison Baker.
8–796 Wilburn A. Burton b. 3-7-1834 d. 5-12-1853.
8–797 Jensey Burton b. 7-14-1835.
8–798 Emily Burton b. 2-22-1838 d. 1908 m. 3-13-1856 John Toliver 5 children.
8–799 Ann Morriah Burton b. 4-15-1841 d. 1898 m. William Giles 2 ch.
8–800 Hattie Burton b. 6-15-1843 d. 1929 m. Ira Pendley.
747–755 Paula Joan and David Giltner m. 7-15-1950 2 children.
755–801 David Anthony Giltner b. 8-20-1951.
755–802 Jeffery Allen Giltner b. 6-29-1955.
747–756 William Burton Gorman and Janet Card m. 9-4-1954 2 children.
756–803 Michael William Gorman b. 9-3-1955.
756–804 Cathy Ann Gorman b. 9-12-1956.
8–81 Delana Beulah Burton b. 1815 d. 8-9-1868 m. 1-11-1834 William Toliver, at least one son.
81–805 Joseph Toliver m. ..... at least one daughter.
805–806 Lillie Emily Toliver m. James B. Ryan 4 children.
806–807 Margaret Lydia Ryan m. Jack Harris 3 children. Res. Ottowa, Kan.
806–808 Josephine Ann Ryan m. 10-14-1925 Albert Thompson 1 son. Res. Winfield, Kan.
806–809 Helen Louise Ryan m. Harold Warner. Res. Kansas City, Mo. 2 children.
806–810 Eugene Toliver Ryan m. ..... no children.
807–811 Dale Harris b. 11-20-1934 m. 1957 James Myles Kelly.
807–812 Steven Ryan Harris b. 11-8-1942.
807–813 Emily Jo Harris b. 3-12-1954.
808–814 James Thompson b. 2-2-1927 m. .....
809–815 Ann Warner b. 9-30-1927 m. 4-14-1951 John Overfield McClelland 3 ch.
809–816 Jay Warner b. 11-7-1934 m. 11-4-1955 Janis Skaer.
815–817 Sandra McClelland b. 6-4-1952.
815–818 Nancy McClelland b. 5-14-1955.
815–819 John Overfield McClelland, Jr. b. 6-23-1957.
798–820 Charles Toliver b. 5-12-1857 d. 9-20-1857.
798–821 Jennie Toliver b. 8-15-1858 d. 12-22-1937 m. Aaron Bass 5 children.
798–822 Laura Toliver b. 3-17-1860 d. 8-28-1860.
798–823 Anna Toliver b. 5-1862 d. 1924 m. Frank Fuqua 5 children.
798–824 Katie Toliver b. 7-4-1867 d. 9-30-1951 m. Denton Bass 1 dau.
821–825 Grace Bass
821–826 Kate Bass
821–827 Jessie Bass
821–828 Maude Bass
821–829 John Bass
823–830 Gertrude Fuqua m. ..... Cochran.
823–831 Pearl Fuqua
823–832 Froman Fuqua
823–833 Fred Fuqua
823–834 Robert Fuqua
824–835 Dovey Bass m. Harley Alexander 2 children.
835–836 Lucille Alexander
835–837 Dorothy Alexander m. William Nave 1 child.
837–838 Beverly Ann Nave b. Lexington, Ky.

173–286 (See page 38) Frank Johnson Burton b. 11-29-1862 d. 12-24-1926 Chicago, Ill. m. 1-25-1888 Lena Brown b. 7-13-1863 d. 5-11-1938 Norman, Okla. 4 ch.

286–389 (See p. 44) Helen Brown Burton b. 1-7-1889 Chicago, Ill

286–839 Russell Fetter Burton b. 11-8-1891 Chicago, Ill. d. 5-28-1949 m. 10-15-1910 Boulder, Colo. Ruth Hawley 2 children.

286–840 Alta Lena Burton b. 11-5-1894 Chicago, Ill. m. 9-24-1921 Chicago, Ill. Walter Wilmot Mitchell 2 children.

286–841 John Martin Burton b. 6-13-1896 Chicago, Ill. m. 10-2-1923 Los Angeles, Calif. Frances Beger 1 child.

839–842 William Russell Burton (adopted) b. 2-12-1927 Denver, Colo. m. 9-5-1948 Denver, Colo. Shirley Brady 2 children.

839–843 Robert Burton b. 11-11-1935 Denver, Colo.

840–844 Burton Wilmot Mitchell b. 7-17-1922 Chicago, Ill. d. 5-25-1952 Glen Ellyn, Ill.

840–845 John Walter Mitchell b. 7-20-1925 Chicago, Ill. m. 6-12-1948 Glen Ellyn, Ill. Patricia Beezley 1 child.

841–846 Drollene Alice Burton (adopted) b. 11-24-1938 St. Louis, Mo.

842–847 Richard Lee Burton b. 4-18-1953 Denver, Colo.

842–848 Victoria Lenore Burton b. 4-22-1956 Denver, Colo.

845–849 Laurie Burton (adopted) b. 12-31-1954 Chicago, Ill.

850 to 858 see p. 8 Addenda.

7–66 Hardin Burton m. 10-13-1846 Elizabeth Richards b. 11-27-1823 Jackson Co. Ind. d. 11-5-1900. They moved to Clay Co. Ill. in Sept. 1864. 7 ch.

66–859 Ruth Burton b. 7-20-1847 Mitchell, Ind. d. 8-16-1910 m. Samuel Pruitt b. 2-1-1839 d. 2-8-1886 8 children.

859–860 Elmer Pruitt b. 11-10-1870 d. Nov. 1903 in the Philippines.

859–861 Mary Frances Pruitt b. Aug. 1872. Missionary to Central America.

859–862 Elizabeth Gertrude Pruitt b. 7-19-1874 m. 1st Frank Kadell 4 children, m. 2nd Dr. C. D. Williame, Genoa, Nebr.

862–863 Ethel Frances Kadell b. 12-5-1890.

862–864 Fayetta Florence Kadell b. 10-7-1892.

862–865 Raymond Oliver Kadell b. 7-2-1894.

862–866 Myrtle Ruth Kadell b. 11-20-1896.

859–867 William Curtis Earl Pruitt b. 1-19-1877 m. 3-4-1900 Nellie Bly Smith d. 1-20-1902 1 child.

867–868 Nellie Ray Pruitt b. 1-8-1902.

859–869 Lyman Burton Pruitt b. 12-1-1879 Bates Co. Ark. m. Ada Josephine Brandes. He was a Methodist minister in Kan. until he retired, when he moved to Minn. d. 5-18-1944. 2 sons.

869–870 Robert Burton Pruitt b. 1910. Methodist minister. Graduate of Baker Univ. m. Allenne ..... 2 adopted children.

869–871 Raymond Donald Pruitt b. 2-6-1912 Graduate of Baker Univ. Rhodes scholar to Oxford, England. Grad. Univ. of Kansas Medical School. Is physician in Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn. m. 7-31-1942 Lillian Elaine Rasmussen 4 children.

871–872 Virginia Diane Pruitt b. 5-8-1943.

871–873 Kristin Pruitt, b. 6-25-1945.

871–874 David Pruitt b. 3-14-1948.

871–875 Charles Raymond Pruitt, b. 2-4-1953.

859–876 Grace Darling Pruitt b. 8-19-1881 d. 4-7-1946 m. John Henry Greve b. 8-15-1879 2 children.

876–877 Jergen Elmer Greve b. 4-27-1904 d. 12-5-1947.

876–878 Dorthea Ruth Greve b. 7-17-1906.

859–879 Edith Ellen Pruitt b. 9-14-1883 m. 9-28-1909 Fred Boyer b. 1890 d. 1928 4 children.

879–880 Laura Boyer b. 11-11-1911 m. Ollie L. Martin.

879–881 Delbert George Boyer b. 3-11-1913 m. Frances Purvis b. 8-28-1937 2 ch.

881–882 Delbert George Boyer, Jr. b. 7-4-1942.

881–883 Sharon Kay Boyer b. 7-13-1945.

879–884 Raymond Frederick Boyer b. 3-15-1918.
879–885 Frances Dorothy Boyer b. 7-28-1921 m. Horace Eller Fields b. 1919 1 dau.
885–886 Virginia Ialeen Field b. 7-26-1957.
859–887 Samuel Donald Pruitt b. 1-2-1886 m. Mary ..... Res. Portland, Ore. 2 dau.
887–888 Ellen Pruitt
887–889 Kathleen Pruitt
66–890 George Burton b. 5-22-1849 d. 2-23-1872 m. Clementine Edwards. He d. age 22 had one child who d. in infancy.
66–891 Jacob Dillon Burton b. 3-20-1854 d. 12-23-1935 m. 1st Mary Conley no children, m. 2nd Elizabeth Kellums b. 9-13-1863 d. 7-2-1939 4 children.
891–892 Lola Burton b. 8-20-1885 m. A. E. Blair 1 dau.
892–893 Dr. Hazel Burton Blair b. 1910. (Was, in 1949, tuberculosis specialist on an Alaskan boat.)
891–894 William Hardin Burton b. 12-24-1886. Physician at Poplar Bluffs, Mo. m. 1st Hattie Shields 1 son, m. 2nd Esther Throver 1 son, m. 3rd ....., a nurse 1 dau.
894–895 Robert Burton (H. S. teacher, Jerseyville, Ill.)
894–896 Richard Burton (In 1949, a medical student in Baltimore).
894–897 Jean Frances Burton
891–898 Homer Burton b. 9-24-1888 m. Mamie Burks 8 living children not named in list.
891–899 Rollo Burton b. 12-5-1896 m. Ruby Raines 1 son.
899–900 Lester Burton b. 9-20-1916 m. 1st Wanda Hanks m. 2nd Olive Price 1 dau.
900–901 Charlene Burton b. 8-27-1947 lives Decatur, Ill.
66–902 Amanda Burton m. Lewis Edwards b. 10-29-1850 d. 1-30-1923. Brought up six orphaned children, had 2 of their own.
902–903 Ella Edwards m. 1st Willie Cleveland 2 children, m. 2nd Silas Steels 2 ch.
903–904 Victor Arkell Cleveland b. 2-3-1891. Killed World War I.
903–905 Albert Cleveland b. Feb. 1895.
903–906 Isa Steels b. 9-12-1908. d. 1-16-1917.
903–907 Arza Steels, Res. Louisville, Ill.
902– Albert Edwards
66–908 Eliza Burton m. James A. McCoy (d. 1936) of Camanche Co. Okla. 6 ch.
908–909 Victor P. McCoy (Mutual, Okla.) 3 children.
909–910 dau. ..... McCoy
909–911 dau. ..... McCoy
909–912 son .....McCoy
908–913 Rev. Carl McCoy, Baptist missionary at Memphis, Tenn. 1 son.
913–914 Martin McCoy
908–915 Constance McCoy
908–916 Carrie McCoy d. in childhood.
908–917 Robert B. McCoy b. 1893. Vice Pres. City Nat'l Bank, Lawton, Okla. m. Mayme Dickenson 1 son.
917–918 Robert B. McCoy Jr. m. Dorothy ..... 2 dau.
918–919 dau. ..... McCoy
918–920 dau. ..... McCoy
908–921 Albert McCoy, shot in hunting accident in boyhood.
66–922 Mary Burton b. 7-7-1859 d. 3-23-1935 m. Albert Barnes b. 12-27-1857 d. 1-24-1921 10 children.
922–923 dau. d. in infancy.
922–924 Ernest Barnes b. 12-23-1876 d. 1932 m. Effie Newby 5 children.
924–925 Farrell Barnes
924–926 Lawrence Barnes
924–927 Irene Barnes
924–928 Ina Barnes
924–929 Nina Barnes
922–930 Flossie Barnes b. 7-23-1879 m. Frank Daugherty of Louisville, Ill. 7 ch.
930–931 Russell Daugherty
930–932 Rama Daugherty
930–933 Isom Daugherty

930–934 Rollo Daugherty 930–935 Wyatt Daugherty
930–936 Donald Daugherty 930–937 Jason Daugherty
922–938 Albert Alonzo Barnes b. 1-2-1882 d. 1955 (?) m. Mabel Harmon 2 ch.
938–939 Eleanor Barnes b. 5-14-1921 m. James Robert Hale 1 child.
939–940 Loren Hale
938–941 William Albert Barnes
922–942 Callie Barnes b. 2-7-1885 m. Clarence Harmon 4 children.
942–943 Bernice Harmon
942–944 Dorothy Harmon
942–945 Delmer Harmon m. ..... 1 child.
945–946 ..... Harmon
942–947 Dale Harmon m. ..... 1 child.
947–948 .....Harmon
922–949 Willie Barnes b. 4-6-1866 d. 7-13-1902.
922–950 Elizabeth Barnes d. in infancy.
922–951 Carl Hardin Barnes b. 4-6-1893 m. Viva Snell Res. N. Y. City 1 son 1 dau.
951–952 Hardin Barnes m. ..... Res. Washington, D. C. 1 child.
952–953 .....Barnes
951–954 Mary Barnes m. ..... Res. Pa. 2 children.
954–955 ..... 954–956 .....
922–957 Ada Barnes b. 8-20-1896 d. 2-12-1899.
922–958 Nellie Barnes b. 5-30-1901.
66–959 Albert J. Burton b. 4-6-1882 d. 2-6-1945 m. Eva Huff, Hancock, Ia. 2 dau.
959–960 Ellen Frances Burton b. 1905 m. Col. Herman Simpson (killed, World War 2). 1 son, 1 dau.
960–961 Herman Simpson, Jr. b. 5-21-1927 m. .....
960–962 Marilyn Simpson b. Sept. 1938.
959–963 Marie Burton b. 1906 m. Carl Chappell of Lawton, Okla.
See Page 6 (Addenda).
173–287 Ida Y. Burton m. ..... Clark 1 dau.
287–850 Loy Clark m. Berlin Boyd 2 sons.
850–851 (son) ..... Boyd. 850–852 (son) ..... Boyd.
174–291 Turley J. Burton m ..... at least 1 son 291–853 Kent Burton
65–175 Cerillda Burton m. Dr. Joshua Crim (his 2nd wife) 4 children.
175–854 Joe Crim 175–855 Charles Crim 175–856 Nettie Crim 175–857 Elizabeth Crim m. J. D. Byrnres of Mitchell, Ind.
65–176 Frances M. Burton m. ..... Fields.
65–177 Infant, name unknown.
7–71 Sarah Burton b. 1826 m. 12-26-1876 Hugh McNabb b. 9-20-1827 d. 11-29-1894 6 children.
71–964 Alonzo McNabb 71–965 Jennie McNabb 71–966 Kate McNabb 71–967 Belle McNabb, 71–968 Steven McNabb m. ..... several ch. names unknown.
71–969 Mary McNabb m. John Crawford 1 child Fleta Crawford.
8–81 Delana Burton Toliver's family (already listed p. 5 Addenda) m. Joseph Toliver.
81–970 Louis Toliver 81–971 Pleasant W. Toliver 81–972 Martin A. Toliver b. 2-10-1854 d. 2-8-1862 81–973 Simm Toliver 81–974 Louisa Toliver b. 9-3-1849 d. 9-10-1887 m. Lee Jones 81–975 Tom Toliver d. 10-5-1900 81–976 Clarissa Toliver m. Bent Jones 81–977 Lizzie Toliver 81–978 Gordon Toliver 81–979 Mahala Toliver m. Jim Murray.
8–83 Wiley Gordon Burton and Harriet Maiden Burton 11 children.
83–980 Mary Jane Burton b. 1850 d. 1880 m. William Campbell 1 son.
980–981 Joseph Campbell
83–982 Maria Burton 83–983 George Burton 83–984 Albert Burton 83–985 Isom Burton 83–986 Mahala Frances Burton b. 1852 d. 1911 83–987 Charles Wesley Burton 83–988 Elmer Burton 83–989 Caswell Burton
83–990 Ida Ellen Burton b. 11-6-1863 d. 11-7-1952 m. 5-25-1882 John Bentley Morrison b. 5-4-1860 d. 12-1-1937 7 children.
990–991 Robert Bruce Morrison b. 4-21-1883 d. 12-29-1938.
990–992 Caswell Frances Morrison d. in infancy.

990–993 Clarence Sheldon Morrison b. 7-10-1888 d. 8-17-1945.
990–994 Beulah Morrison d. in infancy 990–995 Helen Texas Morrison b. 2-9-1897 Res. Clemson, S. C. 990–996 Harriet Burton Morrison b. 1900 d. in infancy.
990–997 Wyla Donbert Morrison b. 1903 d. 1904.
83–998 Harriet Burton b. 1897 d. 1942 m. ..... Norman.
83–999 Isis Burton, dau. of Wiley G. and Mary Koontz Burton.
87–228 James Buchanan Burton m. Ida W. Renner of Sanborn, Ind. 3 children.
228–1000 Edith Burton
228–1001 Ethel Burton
228–1002 Roy Burton m. Ruby ..... 1 dau.
1002–1003 Helen Burton m. George Williford 1 dau. 1 son.
1003–1004 (dau) ..... Williford 1003–1005 (son) ..... Williford
87–230 Sarah Obedience Burton b. 3-25-1861 d. 5-17-1946 m. 9-17-1885 Joseph M. Reyman of Salem, Ind. d. 2-8-1934 6 children.
230–1006 Lewis Allen Reyman b. 4-29-1887 d. 3-15-1888.
230–1007 Joseph Ralph Reyman b. 1-15-1889 m. Jeanette Fultz 4 children.
1007–1008 Polly Reyman 1007–1009 Ann Reyman 1007–1010 George Reyman
1007–1011 Zachary Reyman (killed in boyhood).
230–1012 Zachary Harold Reyman b. 3-28-1891 d. in infancy.
230–1013 Nellie Burton Reyman b. 9-20-1892 d. 3-24-1934 m. Dr. Ed. C. Davis 2 ch.
1013–1014 Richard Burton Davis 1013–1015 Barbara Jane Davis
230–1016 Gladys Ann Reyman b. 8-26-1896 m. Wm. C. Twyman.
230–1017 Chas. Wm. Reyman b. 10-10-1898 m. Maysel Purlee 1 dau.
1017–1018 Sally Lou Reyman
87–231 Indiana (Anna) Burton b. 4-8-1863 d. 3-22-1952 m. 5-11-1882 Thomas Coke Dodd b. 7-29-1852 d. 4-26-1921 3 children.
231–1019 Hugh Burton Dodd b. 5-6-1883 m. Grace Yonkers b. 5-16-1885 1 dau.
1019–1020 Barbara Ann Dodd b. 10-7-1922 m. Clyde Arley Wheeler 2 children.
1020–1021 ..... Wheeler 1020–1022 ..... Wheeler
231–1023 Allen Coke Dodd b. 11-22-1885 m. Mamie Langon d. 5-21-1949 1 dau.
1023–1024 Nancy Ruth Dodd b. 1-23-1932 m. 9-16-1950 John Miller 2 children.
1024–1025 John Allen Miller 1024–1026 ..... Miller b. 1956.
231–1027 Ruth Dodd b. 2-24-1888 m. Volney Robert Burton b. 9-30-1887 d. 3-25-1942. No children.
87–233 Delana Jane Burton b. 7-31-1869 m. 6-14-1899 Overton Asbel Myers b. 4-3-1866 d. 4-9-1921 7 children.
233–1028 Richard Burton Myers d. in infancy.
233–1029 Mary Allene Myers b. 12-21-1904 m. Edward Perry Rubin 1 son.
1029–1030 Edward Perry Rubin, Jr. b. 11-2-1931. Graduate of Princeton. Medical student at Northwestern.
233–1031 John Ransom Myers b. 3-8-1906 m. Evelyn Musser Res. Tiffin, O. 1 son.
1031–1718 John Richard Myers
233–1032 Christine Myers b. 12-28-1908 m. Frank Burt McCann 1 child, 1 adopt. ch.
1032–1033 Kathleen Alice McCann 1032–1034 Sarah McCann (adopted)..
233–1035 Margaret Dixon Myers b. 4-18-1910 m. Edwin Highland d. May 1957. 2 ch.
1035–1036 Alice Highland b. 5-11-1936 1035–1037 John David Highland b. 11-23-1942.
233–1038 Ava Adeline Myers b. 10-5-1911 m. John H. Krause 5 children.
1038–1039 Patricia Allene Krause b. 6-20-1937 1038-1040 Dixie Marcie Krause b. 5-2-1932 1038–1041 Delana Ann Krause b. 11-5-1941 1038–1042 Geo. Allen Krause b. 7-19-1943 1038–1043 John Albert Krause b. 2-18-1947.
233–1044 Overton Allen Myers (twin of Ava) b. 10-5-1911 m. Ruth Musser Res. Columbia, Mo. 4 sons.
1044–1045 Richard Burton Myers b. 3-17-1938 1044–1046 John Allen Myers b. 6-30-1942 1044–1047 James Leonard Myers b. 3-23-1944 1044–1048 David Merle Myers b. 5-3-1948.
87– Elizabeth Ann Burton d. in infancy.

13–136 William H. Burton attended Ind. & Brown. Univ. School teacher and Pres of First Nat'l Bank of Mitchell for 25 years.
136–1049 Bertha Olina Burton b. 4-28-1844 m. Fred Edwards 12 children
136–1050 Howard Grant Burton b. 7-21-1886 d. 1941 unmarried.
136–1051 Lena Agnes Burton b. 11-23-1888 Res. Mitchell, Ind. m. Samuel O. Burton (1409–1410).
136–1052 Stella Josephine Burton b. 11-6-18.... m. Elmer Isom Res. Elkhart, Ind 3 children (Addenda p. 17).
136–1053 Wallace Reed Burton b. 3-5-18.... Res. Boice City, Okla. 12 ch. (Addenda p. 17.)
136–1054 Willard Eli Burton b. 6-16-1897 m. Mahala Tirey. Res. Mitchell, Ind. 2 ch
136–1055 Clara Virginia Burton b. 3-30-18.... m. ..... King. Res. Mitchell, Ind. 5 ch
136–1056 Wheeler Spencer Burton b. 3-12-18.... d. 1936 m. Clara Walthers, 4 ch.
1054–1057 Willard Edison Burton b. 6-17-1923 m. Nov. 1942 June Evelyn McCoy 2 ch
1057–1058 Tony Joe Burton b. 11-24-1946.
1057–1059 Jill Burton b. 10-25-1952.
1054–1060 Robert Tirey Burton grad. Ind. Univ. m. Marilyn Fletcher 2 children.
1060–1061 Scott David Burton b. 1-17-1955 1060–1062 Brian Allen Burton b. 3-25-1957
969–1063 Fleta Crawford
7–75 Miranda Burton d. 2-5-1883 m. 5-1-1833 Santford McNabb b. 7-6-1834 d. Jan. 1906 10 children.
75–1064 John Riley McNabb b. 7-12-1856 d. 3-21-1936 m. Sarah McAfee 6 children.
75–1065 David McNabb b. 10-10-1858 d. 3-19-1861.
75–1066 Mary Ann McNabb b. 9-4-1860 d. 12-3-1939 m. John H. Eversole b. 4-11-1857 d. 5-15-1917 7 children.
75–1067 Henry A. McNabb b. 3-2-1862 d. 1-26-1924 m. May ..... 2 children.
75–1068 Charlotte McNabb b. 11-26-1863 d. 1938 m. Ed Duesler 1 son.
75–1069 William A. McNabb b. 4-9-1865 d. 7-3-1935 m. Minnie Wagner 5 children.
75–1070 Sarah E. McNabb b. 3-29-1869 d. 1954 m. Hubert Gregg 4 children.
75–1071 Miranda McNabb b. 7-6-1871 d. 11-6-1871.
75–1072 Santford McNabb b. 4-26-1873 m. ..... 5 children names unknown.
75–1073 Lawrence McNabb b. 11-29-1875 d. 11-2-1930 m. Ida ..... 1 child.
1064–1074 Mabel McNabb m. ..... Davis 2 sons. 1064–1075 Paul McNabb, Res. Abilene, Texas. 1064–1076 Ruth McNabb, Tulsa, Okla. 1064–1077 Oliver McNabb d. in infancy. 1064–1078 (son) McNabb, d. in infancy. 1064–1079 Fred McNabb d. 1955 Parsons, Kan.
1067–1080 Floyd McNabb 1067–1081 Letha McNabb.
1068–1082 Will Duesler b. 1885 2 children.
1069–1083 Bessie McNabb d. in childhood.
1069–1084 Jessie McNabb m. 1st ..... Harroll 3 ch. m. 2nd ..... Stevens. Res. Phoenix, Ariz.
1069–1085 Ralph McNabb m. Grace .....
1069–1086 Mildred McNabb m. Ellis Daniels 2 sons.
1069–1087 Helen McNabb m. D. Petty 2 children.
1070–1088 Everett Gregg. 1070–1089 Monroe Gregg m. Thelma ..... Res. Sacramento Calif. 1070–1090 Aubrey Gregg. 1070–1091 Burton Gregg m. Dorothy ..... Res. Kansas City. 2 ch.
1072–1092 ..... McNabb 1072–1093 ..... McNabb 1072–1094 ..... McNabb
1072–1095 .....McNabb
1073–1096 Bradley McNabb
1074–1097 Clarence Davis 1074–1098 (son) Davis.
1082–1099 Everette Duesler 1082–1100 Wilma Duesler
1084–1101 Lloyd Harroll 1084–1102 Ralph Harroll 1084–1103 Clyde Harroll m. ..... 2 children.
1086–1104 ..... Daniels 1086–1105 ..... Daniels
1087–1106 Pauline Petty m. ..... McKenney Res. Phoenix, Ariz. 3 children.
1087–1107 Melvin Petty, Res. Mesa, Ariz.
1091–1108 Burton Gregg 1091–1109 Charles Gregg
1103–1110 ..... Harroll 1103–1111 ..... Harroll.
1106–1112 ..... McKenny 1106–1113 ..... McKenney 1106–1114 ..... McKenney
75–1066 Mary Ann McNabb and J. H. Eversole 7 children.

1066–1115 Julia Miranda Eversole b. 8-12-1879 m. 6-3-1907 John Albert Roush b. 7-25-1867 d. 8-18-1946 2 ch. 1115–1116 Albert Roush d. in infancy.

1115–1117 Elizabeth Roush b. 1-11-1914 m. Murray Imhoff b. 6-24-1909 d. Mar. 1957 3 children.

1117–1118 Judith Imhoff b. 10-10-1939. 1117–1119 Ann Elizabeth Imhoff b. 11-25-1942

1117–1120 Mary Jo Imhoff b. 3-12-1947.

1066–1121 Ettie Eversole b. 1-12-1881 d. 8-6-1881. 1066–1122 Nettie Eversole b. 1-12-1881 d. 1-23-1903. 1066–1123 Grace Eversole b. 10-12-1886 m. 9-27-1911 Leroy Phillip Hartzell b. 2-3-1879 3 ch. 1123–1124 Gertrude Hartzell b. 2-24-1913 d. 9-7-1940 1123–1125 Phillip Hartzell b. 2-25-1916 m. 8-11-1940 Blanche Smith. 1123–1126 Richard Hartzell b. 2-11-1923 m. 11-4-1945 Jean Atherton 2 children.

1126–1127 Cynthia Jane Hartzell b. 1-10-1948 1126-1128 Marilyn Hartzell b. 1951.
1066–1129 John Eversole b. 2-23-1891 d. 5-10-1943 m. 7-26-1912 Sarah W. Ralson 2 ch.
1129–1130 John Thomas Eversole b. 4-17-1915 d. 5-4-1942 Battle of Midway.
1129–1131 Gladys Eversole b. 1920 m. 4 times 1 son Tommie Acres b. 1939 (No. 1131-1132).
1066–1133 George Eversole b. 2-15-1895 d. 10-28-1926 m. Nov. 1920 Mabel Binn 2 ch.
1133–1134 Patricia Lee Eversole b. 6-24-1923 m. 11-15-1946 Warren Riche 3 children.
1134–1135 David Riche b. 7-18-1948.
1134–1136 and 1134–1137 twin dau. b. 10-24-1952.
1133–1138 Frances Eversole b. 12-8-1924 m. 2-11-1949 Jack Harwood Furr.
1066–1139 Gladys Eversole b. 9-23-1899 m. 2-27-1919 Riley A. Wood b. 3-22-1895 6 ch.
1139–1140 Anita Wood b. 2-22-1924 m. 12-13-1946 Harry Johnson 3 children.
1140–1141 Richard Johnson b. 4-12-1948.
1140–1142 Randall Lynn Johnson b. 5-29-1949.
1140–1143 Michelle Johnson b. 5-13-1952.
1139–1144 Robert Wood b. 8-28-1921 m. 12-17-1944 Bernice ..... 1 child.
1144–1145 Delbert Edwin Wood b. 5-27-1948.
1139–1146 Jimmy Wood b. 5-1-1929 m. 1-1-1948 Virginia ..... 5 ch. 1146–1147 Stanley Wood b. 2-27-1949 d. 9-6-1950. 1146–1148 Steven Wood b. 6-21-1951. 1146–1149 Riley Wood b. 6-21-1951 (twins). 1146–1150 Daniel Wood b. 10-29-1953. 1146–1151 Brian Lee Wood b. 4-15-1955.
1139–1152 Virginia Wood b. 1-25-1932 m. 1951 Al Frazer 3 children.
1152–1153 (son) Frazer 1152–1154 (son) Frazer 1152–1155 (son) Frazer
1139–1156 David Wood b. 3-23-1941. 1139–1157 Douglas Wood b. 7-31-1943.
77–198 Roscoe Frederick Burton b. 4-2-1867 d. 12-31-1940.
77–190 Olly David Burton b. 9-18-1868 d. 4-2-1957 m. ..... 1 dau. 199–1158 Cecile Burton
77–200 Lizzie Burton b. 3-25-1870 m. ..... Parsons. 77–201 Jesse J. Burton b. 8-12-1874 d. 1956.
77–202 William Joseph Burton b. 6-9-1885 d. 11-30-1956 m. Edna Blake 2 children.
202–1159 Iona Burton b. 1918 m. ..... Daily 1 child. 1157–1160 Dianna Daily.
202–1161 Alice Burton 2 marriages. No children.
77–203 Arthur Lewis Burton b. Kelly District, Adams Co., Nebr. 10-6-1877 d. 3-20-1954. He was a music teacher and piano technician. Served in Spanish American War 1898-1901 in Cuba and the Philippines, U. S. Army Band 22 Inf. Co. G m. 6-29-1904 Emma Gettle b. 3-4-1886 Franklin, Nebr. 7 ch.
203–1162 Hazel Burton b. 1-3-1906 Franklin Nebr. m. 1st 4-4-1926 Howard A. Mellors 2 ch. m. 2nd 10-15-1944 Claude R. Trotter 1 child.
1162–1163 Howard Burton Mellors b. 6-16-1927 Faloma, Ore. m. 7-26-1956 Marjorie L. Dimack.
1162–1164 Charles Arthur Mellors b. 3-21-1934 1162–1165 Carolyn Trotter b. 7-26-1946
203–1166 Robert Arthur Burton b. 11-19-1907 Cody, Wyo. m. Marie Engstrom, b. 7-29-1909 1 child.
1166–1167 Robert Dale Burton b. 4-29-1934 Overbrook, Kan. m. Patricia Freeman 2 children.
1167–1168 Sean Burton b. 7-4-1955. 1167–1169 Kimberly Ann Burton b. 11-1-1956.
203–1170 Esther Katherine Burton b. 12-27-1909 Douglas, Wyo. m. 1st Eugene F. Goodwin 2 children.
1170–1171 Robert Eugene Goodwin b. 8-10.....m. Mary Kramien 2 children.
1171–1172 Sylvia Kay Goodwin 1171-1173 Susan Goodwin
1170–1174 Marilyn Esther Goodwin b. 8-5-..... Iowa m. 1st Glen Isom 2 ch. m. 2nd Hal H. Hayes 2 children.
1174–1175 William Geo. Isom 1174–1176 Cary Ann Isom 1174–1177 Marilyn Esther Hayes 1174–1178 Hal H. Hayes, Jr.
203–1179 Mary Alice Burton b. Douglas, Wyo. 4-8-1912 m. 8-9-1933 Louis Hartwell Douglas (Teacher of Political Science, Kan. State U.) b. 10-5-1907 3 ch.
1179–1180 Kathryn Marie Douglas b. 11-12-1935. 1179–1181 Steven Arneal Douglas b. 9-2-1938.
1179–1182 Merrie-Lou Douglas b. 3-9-1945.
203–1183 James Houston Burton b. Douglas, Wyo. 1-8-1914 m. 8-28-1936 Evelyn Smikle b. 1-18-1918 Winner, S. Dak.

203–1184 Dorothy Margaret Burton b. Franklin, Nebr. 10-7-1918 m. 1st 1937 Wm. J. Adams 2 ch. m. 2nd 1952 Donald Claus.

1184–1185 Margaret Lee Adams b. 1-10-1939, Seattle, Wash. 1184–1186 Paula Jean Adams b. 10-14-1943 Seattle, Wash.

203–1187 Riley Paul Burton (Law Librarian U.S.C. Los Angeles, Calif.) b. 1-6-1921 Franklin, Nebr. m. 5-17-1951 Berit Naess b. 12-22-1922, Oslo, Norway 1 ch.

1187–1188 Ruth Ellen Burton b. 4-22-1953 Salt Lake City, Utah.

Three other children of Riley David Burton

77–1189 Arnetta Olga Burton b. 1-6-1873 d. 9-2-1873. 77–1190 Edith Oberia Burton b. 10-28-1879 d. 5-25-1954. 77–1191 Charles H. Burton b. 11-7-1886 d. 8-26-1887.

82–208 Wm. T. Burton 5 children.

208–1192 Raphael R. Burton m. Doloras Johnson 3-8-1902 3 ch. 1192–1193 Norman H. Burton 1192–1194 Lenora Iris Burton 1192–1195 Cleo Elizabeth Burton

208–119 Frederick H. Burton m. Mildred Fearheiley 1 child.

1196–1197 Leland Burton m. Marie Fields.

208–1198 Ollie P. Burton m. Madge Shaw 2 ch. 1198–1199 Zelda Burton 1198–1200 Harold Burton

208–1201 Jesse Z. Burton m. Bertha Goldsmith 4 children.

1201–1202 Doris Elizabeth Burton b. 1910 m. Ralph Owens 2 sons.

1202–1203 Michael Owens m. Jennie Bundy 3 ch. 1203–1204 Beverly Jo Owens

1203–1205 Michael David Owens 1203–1206 Carolyn Sue Owens

1202–1207 Timothy Gale Owens

1201–1208 Sara Jane Burton b. 1919 m. Wm. Granville Miller 1 dau. 1208–1209 Jane Elizabeth Miller

1201–1210 Thomas Alfred Burton b. 1930 m. Emma J. Hendricks 2 dau.

1210–1211 Brenda Leigh Burton 1210-1212 Debra Jo Burton

1201–1213 Richard Joseph Burton b. 1933.

208–1214 Carl P. Burton m. ..... 3 children. 1214–1215 Eugene Burton

1214–1216 Geraldine Burton m. Bradley Eastridge. 1214–1217 William Burton

82–212 George C. Burton m. Elizabeth Ann Harrison 1 son. 212–1218 Ellsworth Burton m. Abigail R. Thomas 1 son 1218–1219 Geo. Francis Burton b. 5-21-1891 m. ..... 1 son 1219–1220 Richard Ellsworth Burton.

8–86 Alexander B. Burton

86–1221 Lizzie Burton m. Frank Given 2 children.

1221–1222 Zala Given b. 7-7-1901 m. 9-4-1918 Carl Morring. Res. Huntsville, Ala. 3 ch.

1222–1223 Carl Morring, Jr. b. 6-10-1920 m. 11-16-1943 Fay McLure 2 ch.

1223–1224 Susan Cecile Morring b. 9-26-1946. 1223–1225 Carl A. Morring III b. 4-27-1948.

1222–1226 Frank Morring b. 11-1-1923 m. 6-25-1949 Marilyn Jones 2 children.

1226–1227 Thomas Franklin Morring Jr. b. 9-10-1950. 1226–1228 Vivian Camille Morring b. 4-26-1954.

1222–1229 Vivian Morring b. 4-29-1929 m. 6-28-1942 John W. Mathews 1 ch. deceased.

1221–1230 Denton Given b. 4-15-1892 m. 6-21-1917 Claudia Gray 1 dau. Res. Huntsville, Ala.

1230–1231 Helen Gray Given b. 3-20-1919 m. 1939 Robert Ward 2 children.

1231–1232 Patricia Ward b. 1955. 1231–1233 Elizabeth Ann Ward b. 1956.

86–1234 Ann Burton unmarried. 86–1235 Kate Burton m. 6-5-1888 Jesse Bartee 3 children. See p. 19.

86–1236 Denton Burton m. 3-5-1882 Dora Mills Wolfe 2 dau.

1236–1237 Beulah Burton 1236–1238 Bernice Burton b. 12-14-1892 d. 10-3-1908 m. 7-31-1907 Vernon Nicholson 1 dau. (See p. 19.)

86–1239 Wm. C. Burton m. 3-5-1885 Lizzie Stall 1 dau. 1239–1240 Nettie Burton.

86–1241 Albert Burton m. Virginia Fisher 4 ch.

86–1245 Lincoln Burton b. 3-27-1865 d. 8-8-1923. 86–1846 Charles Burton m. 3-21-1886 Hazeltine Morgan. 86–1247 Emily Burton b. 1-17-1856 d. 6-2-1882.

86–1248 Frances Burton b. 12-4-1859 d. 7-27-1877.

86–1249 Alexander Burton b. 10-22-1867 d. 8-16-1932. 86–1250 Wilburn Burton b. 1-20-1853 d. 1853.

87–233 Delana J. Myers 233–1031 John R. Myers 1031–1251 John Richard Myers

88–234 Volney T. Burton m. Sarah Murray. 234–1252 Volney Robert Burton m. Ruth Dodd.

234–1253 Ethel Sarah Burton d. Sept. 1956 m. Celia (Cecil?) Braman 1 son.

1253–1254 Frank Braman M. Frances Turner 3 ch. 1254–1255 Frank Braman Jr.

1254–1256 Jack Braman m. ..... 1 ch. 1256–1257 Karen Louise Braman (others)

1254–1258 Carolyn Braman

88–235 Obedience Burton b. 4-4-1857 m. Lynn Boyd 3 sons. 235–1259 Chester Boyd d. in infancy.
235–1260 Byron Boyd m. 1st Belle Taylor no ch. m. 2nd Nellie Davis 5 children.
1260–1261 Mary Kathryn Boyd 1260–1262 Betty Boyd m. D. Kitley 2 children.
1262–1263 Jane A. Kitley 1262–1264 Byron N. Kitley
1260–1265 Taylor Boyd m. Ethel Aston no ch. 1260–1266 Myron Boyd m. Grace Scott 2 ch.
1266–1267 Mary Belle Boyd 1266–1268 Ruth Ann Boyd
1260–1269 Don Boyd m. Katherine Hinchman 2 ch. 1269–1270 Bonnie Boyd 1269–1271 Betsy Boyd
235–1272 Don Boyd, unmarried
88–236 Douglas Burton m. 1st Emma Mathers 1 ch. 236–1273 Emma Howard Burton. He m. 2nd Lucy Jones, no children. He m. 3rd Mazzia Edwards Burton (widow) 6 children.
236–1274 Lorena Burton m. 2nd Homer Robinson No ch. Res. Muncie, Ind.
236–1275 Mabel Burton m. Dee Hendricks no ch. 236–1276 Virginia Burton m. Opal Newlin no ch.
236–1277 Kathryn Burton m. Ralph Nolan 4 ch. 1277–1278 Don Nolan m. Hilda Tyree 2 children.
1278–1279 Anita Nolan 1278–1280 David Nolan 1277–1281 Carolyn Nolan 1277-1282 Judy Nolan 1277–1283 Martha Lois Nolan
236–1284 Wilma J. Burton m. Robert Thompson 1 dau. 1284–1285 Janice Thompson m. Adam Kelly 1 dau. 1285–1286 Michelle Kelly.
236–1287 Roger Baker Burton m. Elizabeth Blackman no children.
88–237 Clara E. Burton m. Peter B. Monical 5 ch. 237–1288 Max Monical m. Lettie ..... 1 son. 1288–1289 Nelson Monical
237–1290 Vera Monical m. Richard Ellis. Res. Los Angeles.
237–1291 Mary O. Monical m. 1st Lewis Ingalls 1 dau. 1291–1292 Mary Louise Ingalls m. Wm. Deiner 1 son. 1292–1293 Lewis Edward Deiner
237–1294 Nelson Monical m. Louella ..... 2 dau. 1294–1295 Penelope Monical
1294–1296 (dau.) Monical
237–1297 Clara Monical m. Wm. Scoggins 2 ch. 1297–1298 Jane Scoggins m. ..... 1 son, 1 dau. 1297–1299 Robert Scoggins.
88–238 Mary L. Burton m. Will Reyman 1 ch. Willitrude d. in infancy.
88–239 Rev. Edgar Burton b. 2-21-1867 d. 1927 m. Rev. Mabel Stevens 3 children.
239–1300 Rupert Stevens Burton m. ..... 1 son. 1300–1301 Robert Burton
239–1302 Basil Reyman Burton m. ..... 1 son. 239–1303 Miriam Burton m. .....
88–240 Jesse L. Burton b. 1-11-1870 d. 1-26-1943 m. Nora Fidler 2 ch. (Son p. 19.)
240–1304 Gertrude Burton b. 8-6-1899 m. 8-6-1927 Ray Brown b. 5-18-1901 1 son.
1304–1305 Vance Burton Brown b. 11-9-1928 m. Marilyn Linkus 1 ch. 1305–1306 Mark Raymond Brown b. 9-12-1956.
88–241 Virgil A. Burton b. 11-19-1874 d. 1889.
8–795 Louisa Burton b. 7-26-1832 m. 3-18-1852 d. 1916 m. James Madison Baker 6 children.
795–1310 Harriet O. Baker m. ..... Ralston 2 dau. 1310–1311 dau. Ralston 1310–1312 dau. Ralston.
795–1313 Maria Emma Baker m. W. C. Cook 2 dau. 1313–1314 Cleo Cook m. ..... Isom 1 ch. 1314–1315 ..... Isom.
1313–1316 Bea Cook m. Joe Roberts 3 ch. 1316–1317 ..... Roberts 1316–1318 ..... Roberts 1316–1319 ..... Roberts
795–1320 Wm. E. Baker 795–1321 John W. Baker 795–1322 Chas. W. Baker
795–1323 Delana Baker m. ..... 1 ch. Iryl Bea ..... (No. 1323–1324).
11–116 Hugh F. Burton and Mahala Hall (one child omitted p. 38).
116–1325 Roberta Burton b. 6-13-1885 m. 9-20-1905 Ed. C. Pickens 1 son.
1325–1326 Hugh Franklin Pickens b. 9-28-1909 m. 9-3-1930 Hazel Hobbs 2 children.
1326–1327 Eva Mae Pickens m. 6-1-1957 Richard Glen Curl. 1326–1328 Joan Pickens m. Jack Briner.
2–17 Young Burton b. 2-28-1807 d. 7-26-1892 m. Mary Belle Higgenbotham 7 ch.
17–1329 Thompson Burton 17–1330 Riley Burton b. 3-1-1838 d. 11-26-1914.
17–1331 Hiram Burton 17-1332 America Burton m. Solomon Clapp. 17–1333 Nancy Burton m. McCracken. 17–1334 Carolyn Burton m. Enoch Cox.
17–1335 Mary Frances Burton b. 6-28-1845 d. 10-3-1918 m. Wm. Elkins 4 children.

1335–1336 Charley Elkins b. 2-22-1865 d. in infancy. 1335–1337 Thomas Elkins b. 10-10-1869.

1335–1338 Ella Elkins b. 9-22-1873 d. 1-24-1945 m. 6-1-1890 Rudolphus Pierson Smith b. 10-26-1885 d. 8-25-1927 6 children.

1338–1339 Elmer L. Smith b. 1-22-1892 Goshen, Ind. m. 6-19-1920 Opal Broshears 1 ch.

1339–1340 Billy Max Smith b. 11-23-1925 m. Ruth Upperman b. 2-5-1924 2 ch.

1340–1341 Susan Jane Smith b. 4-24-1946. 1340–1342 Carol Ann Smith b. 12-20-1949.

1338–1343 Herman A. Smith b. 10-15-1893 Okland City, Ind. m. 12-10-1923 Floy Arnold b. 12-27-1899 1 child. 1343-1344 Prentice Lee Smith b. 4-22-1925 m. 5-25-1947 Helen Louise Potter b. 5-1-1930 3 ch. 1344–1345 Donna Kaye Smith b. 5-15-1950 1344–1346 Lucinda June Smith b. 5-29-1951 d. 5-30-1951. 1344–1347 Farley Preston Smith b. 12-10-1952.

1338–1348 Roy C. Smith b. 5-20-1898 d. 2-14-1949 m. 5-8-1921 Johnnie M. Gladish 1 child. 1348–1349 John Wesley Smith b. 5-1-1922 m. 12-29-1942 Fate Brodskey b. 3-26-1920 2 ch. 1349–1350 Lawrence Lee Smith b. 6-12-1940 1349–1351 David A. Smith b. 9-27 1948.

1338–1352 Mary Ellen (Mollie) Smith b. 1-23-1896 m. 5-27-1921 Bryce T. Bond b. 2-15-1893 1 ch.

1352–1353 Joan Bond b. 10-4-1926 m. 1st 3-11-1945 Vernon Ooley 1 ch. 1353–1354 James Allen Ooley b. 10-16-1947. She divorced Vernon Ooley and m. 2nd 3-19-1951 Gus Ray 1 child. 1353–1355 Donna Jo Ray b. 5-1-1952.

1338–1356 Everette H. Smith b. 6-26-1900 m. 3-13-1926 Verlie Benson b. 8-12-1899 2 children.

1356–1357 Jerold Benson Smith b. 4-22-1927 m. 8-31-1951 Margaret Nugent b. 8-7-1929 3 children.

1357–1358 Karen Ann Smith b. 8-2-1952. 1357–1359 Kim Elaine Smith b. 11-16-1954.

1357–1360 Diane Kay Smith b. 9-30-1956.

1356–1361 David Stanton Smith b. 9-12-1930.

1338–1362 Claude B. Smith b. 8-30-1905 m. 8-18-1931 Marie Emilia Hugger b. 3-5-1908 2 children.

1362–1363 Jaquiline Sue Smith b. 3-12-1939. 1362–1364 Alan H. Smith b. 4-4-1942.

1335–1365 Edward Elkins b. 7-13-1882 Res. French Lick, Ind.

2–25 Mary Burton b. 12-13-1829 d. 3-31-1912 m. 3 times. 3rd husband Geo. B. Hall at least 1 child.

25–1366 Mahala Jane Hall b. 5-27-1857 d. 7-28-1918 m. 12-31-1874 Wm. Anderson Sanders b. 7-10-1857 13 ch. 1366–1367 W. Bicknell Sanders b. 4-20-1876 d. age 14.

1366–1368 Everette Eli Sanders b. 8-30-1878 m. Ethel M. Van Meter. No children.

1366–1369 Lillie May Sanders b. 7-9-1880 m. Morton Edwards 6 ch. 3 d. in infancy. 3 others: 1369-1370 Roxie Edwards 1369–1371 Roy Edwards 1369-1372 Wayne Edwards

1366–1373 Myrtle E. Sanders b. 1882 m. Geo. T. Sheeks 1 son. 1373–1374 David Maxwell Sheeks.

1366–1375 Emma Sanders b. 1884 m. Aaron Lewis 1 dau. 1375–1376 Ethel Lewis.

1366–1377 Stella Sanders b. 1886 d. age six.

1366–1378 Harlan Tilson Sanders b. 3-30-1888 m. Lizzie Veach 1 dau. 1378–1379 Agnes Sanders

1366–1380 Lottie Levina Sanders b. 8-4-1890 m. Fred Erwin 1 son. 1380–1381 Ralph E. Erwin

1366–1382 Celia Sanders b. 3-10-1893 m. James White 8 ch. 1 dau. d. in infancy.

1382–1383 Leon White 1382–1384 Wm. White 1382–1385 Mary Mahala White 1382–1386 Guy George White 1382–1387 Paul White 1382–1388 Donnie White 1382–1389 Dannie White

1366–1390 Ernest Hall Sanders b. 7-2-1895 m. Jewel Wilson 4 children.

1390–1391 Mary Kathleen Sanders 1390–1392 Phyllis Charlene Sanders 1390–1393 Marjorie Eileen Sanders. A son died at birth.

1366–1394 Van Rennsalear Sanders b. 6-13-1897 m. Osa Isom 3 ch. 1394–1395 Anna Hazel Sanders 1394–1396 Frieda Mae Sanders 1394–1397 Wilma Helen Sanders

1366–1398 Lora Ruby Sanders b. 2-5-1900 m. 5-26-1923 Ralph Orla Reid b. 5-17-1901 2 children.

1398–1399 Betty Jean Reid b. 10-4-1924 m. 7-21-1946 Dale K. Sparks 5 children.
1399–1400 Sue Ann Sparks b. 5-23-1947. 1399–1401 David Stanley Sparks b. 9-16-1948.
1399–1402 Michael Steven Sparks b. 7-13-1952. 1399–1403 John Richard Sparks b. 2-24-1955. 1399–1404 Patti Jo Sparks b. 5-11-1956.
1398–1405 Ralph Orla Reid, Jr. b. 2-7-1932 m. Sharon Sue Shake 1 child.
1405–1406 Michele Reid b. 8-21-1956.
1366–1407 Sophia Marie Sanders b. 5-3-1903 m. 1st Earl Cornwell 1 ch. 1407–1408 Floyd Cornwell. Sophia m. 2nd ..... Sylvester. m. 3rd Wm. Andrews.

2–21 James Burton m. Frances Hughes at least 1 son. 21–1409 Richard Burton m. ..... at least 1 son. m. 2nd Florence Mathers (See p. 19 for 1st marriage)
1409–1410 Samuel O. Burton m. 11-25-1909 Lena A. Burton (136–1051) b. 11-23-1888 6 children
1410–1411 Christine Burton b. 11-10-1910 m. 9-10-1932 Raymond Mundy 7 ch.
1411–1412 Eleana Jane Mundy b. 10-10-1934 1411–1413 Lorna Joyce Mundy b. 3-3-1937
1411–1414 Stanley Howard Mundy b. 5-6-1939. 1411–1415 Graydon Mundy b. 5-2-1942 (twin). 1411–1416 Gordon Mundy b. 5-2-1942 (twin).
1411–1418 Martin Earl Mundy b. 10-31-1948.
1410–1419 Edna Ruth Burton b. 3-19-1913 m. 10-13-1934 Chas. W. Jaynes 5 ch.
1419–1420 Mary Margaret Jaynes b. 9-17-1935 m. Nov. 1955 Basil Baker 1 dau.
1420–1421 Anita Gayle Baker b. 10-25-1956
1419–1422 Lenore Jaynes b. 2-12-1937 m. Nov. 1955 Ronald Stubblefield 1 dau.
1422–1423 Regina Gage Stubblefield b. 11-3-1956.
1419–1424 Samuel Jackson Jaynes b. 4-28-1938 d. 10-3-1942. 1419-1425 Stephen B. Jaynes b. 11-20-1942. 1419-1426 Judyth Ann Jaynes b. 9-16-1944.
1410–1427 Milton Ross Burton unmarried.
1410–1428 Nelson Eugene Burton b. 4-29-1920 m. 10-10-1942 Mary Alice Craig 1 dau.
1428–1430 Linda Jean Burton b. 9-30-1944.
1410–1431 Philip Wade Burton b. 1-23-1926 m. 5-28-1951 Patricia Reasoner 2 sons.
1431–1432 Jeffry Kent Burton b. 1-25-1952. 1431–1433 Carlton Randolph Burton b. 12-30-1956. 1410-1434 Morris Burton b. 11-7-1930.
4–36 Anderson Burton m. Celia ..... 6 children
36–1435 Harrison Burton m. ..... 5 children.
1435–1436 Ollie Burton m. ..... 8 children.
1436–1437 Guy Burton m. Zelda Parker 2 ch. 1437–1438 Dale Burton m. Wanda Thompson.
1437–1439 Mary Frances Burton.
1436–1440 Ora Burton m. Marjory Hall 7 ch. 1440-1441 Robert M. Burton
1440–1442 Richard Burton 1440–1443 Joan Burton m. James Teagarden.
1440–1444 Carolyn Burton m. Don Smith. 1440-1445 Charles Burton.
1440 1446 Rodney Burton. 1440–1447 Mary Lois Burton d. in youth.
1436–1448 Roy Burton m. ..... 6 ch. 1448-1449 Wm. Burton m. Joan Grissom 1 ch.
1449–1450 Michael Eugene Burton
1448–1451 Elizabeth I. Burton m. Paul Trinkell 1 ch. 1451-1452 Paul Randall Trinkell.
1448–1453 Ollie Ray Burton m. Shirley Smith 1 child. 1453-1454 Danny Ray Burton.
1448–1455 Leroy Burton m. Mary Alice Gray 1 child. 1455-1456 Diana Burton.
1448–1457 Linda K. Burton m. James Daugherty. 1448-1458 Ruth Ann Burton.
1436–1459 Annis Burton m. James McCoy 2 ch. 1459–1460 Patty McCoy m. Robert Strange 3 children.
1460–1461 Janet Jo Strange. 1460-1462 James Robert Strange.
1460–1463 Susan Renee Strange
1459–1464 Janice M. McCoy m. Larry Wheeler 1 ch. 1464–1465 Anthony Scott Wheeler
1436–1466 Lulu May Burton m. Don Sullivan 4 ch. 1466-1467 John Sullivan.
1466–1468 Donna Mae Sullivan. 1466-1469 Frederick L. Sullivan.
1466–1470 Lucy A. Sullivan
1436–1471 Rosemary Burton. 1436-1472 Alma Jean Burton m. Rex Spangler 2 ch.
1472–1473 Sandy Spangler. 1472-1474 Judy Spangler.
1436–1475 Harvey Lee Burton
36–1476 Isom Burton. 36-1477 Polk Burton. 36-1478 Ann Burton.
36–1479 Enoch Burton. 36–1480 Mandy Burton.
4–43 Cynthia Burton m. 3-15-1855 Henry Burton 6 ch. 43–1481 William Albert Burton b. 12-14-1859 m. Martha Thacker at least 1 ch. 1481–1482 Maude Burton m. Joe Baxter 2 children.
1482–1483 Clarice Baxter m. Everett L. Stevens 4 ch.
1483–1484 Ruth Stevens b. 9-2-1926 m. Robert Duncan 3 children. See p. 19.
1483–1485 Doris A. Stevens b. 9-26-1935 m. 8-3-1957 James A. Will.
1483–1486 Everett Warren Stevens b. 4-10-1937.
1483–1487 David Lee Stevens b. 10-21-1939.
1482–1488 Harold Baxter b. 5-6-1909 m. ..... 3 ch. 1488–1489 David Baxter 1488–1490 Karen Baxter 1488–1491 Joe Baxter (See p. 19 addenda for other members of this family.)

7–70 John H. Burton b. ..... m. ..... 6 children.
70–1492 Francis Burton 70–1493 Mary Elizabeth Burton 70–1494 Hattie Burton
70–1495 Viola Burton 70–1496 Henry J. Burton m. ..... 5 children.
1496–1497 Elva B. Burton 1496–1498 Gertrude Burton 1496–1499 Bertha Burton
1496–1500 Clyde Burton 1496–1501 Roy J. Burton
70–1502 Raymond Burton
9–89 Allen Burton m. ..... 6 ch. 89–1503 Henry Burton 89–1504 Mary Burton m. ..... Parks. 89–1505 Anna Burton m. ..... Stevens. 89–1506 S(C)ynthia Burton m. ..... Beaty. 89–1507 Bertha Burton m. ..... Cayse. 89–1508 William Burton m. .....
9–91 Elizabeth Burton b. 12-11-1824 Ashe Co. N. C. m. 3-16-1843 Jacob Carpenter b. 5-16-1818 14 children. 91–1509 Martha Ann Carpenter m. ..... Crane. 91–1510 Sarah C. Carpenter 91–1511 Mary Jane Carpenter
91–1512 Sarilda Carpenter 91–1514 Dau. stillborn abt. 1852. 91–1513 Phoebe Ann Carpenter 91–1517 Margaret E. Carpenter 91–1515 David Riley Carpenter
91–1516 Wm. Burton Carpenter 91–1518 Allen Hutchins Carpenter
91–1519 Jacob Henry Carpenter 91–1520 Amanda Pleasant Carpenter
91–1521 Thursa Ellen Carpenter 91–1522 James Thomas Carpenter
9–92 Cerlida (Sarilda) Burton m. ..... Woner 3 ch. 92–1523 John Woner
92–1524 Alonzo Woner m. ..... at least 1 dau. 1524–1525 Dottie Woner m. ..... Smith 2 children.
1525–1526 Ernest Smith 1525–1527 Robert Smith
92–1528 Laura Woner m. ..... Knight 3 ch. 1528–1529 Wm. A. Knight m. Howard (girl) Burton 4 ch. 1529–1530 Susannah Knight m. Robert D. Van Cleave 2 children.
1530–1531 Steven D. Van Cleave 1530–1532 Eddie D. Van Cleave
1529–1533 Earl Knight m. Cornell Howell 1 ch. 1533–1534 Laura Ann Knight
1529–1535 Nancy J. Knight m. Phillip Soloman 1 ch. 1935–1536 Dianna Lynn Soloman
1529–1537 Burton Baker Knight
1528–1538 Gilbert Knight m. Maude Reynolds 1 ch. 1538–1539 Jaunita Knight m. Jim Owens 2 children.
1539–1540 Janet Owens 1539–1541 Joyce Ann Owens
1528–1542 Nettie Knight m. ..... Nash no children.
9–94 Thursa Burton m. ..... Sanders 2 ch. 94–1543 Wm. Sanders, Webster, Tex.
94–1544 J. A. Sanders, Dallas, Tex.
9–95 Susannah Burton m. ..... Sanders. 9–96 Mahala Burton m. ..... Ritchey.
9–97 Caroline Burton m. ..... Beasley 3 ch. 97–1545 Wm. Beasley 97–1546 Lawrence Beasley
97–1547 Susie Beasley m. ..... Hall 1 ch. 1547–1548 Halbert Hall
9–98 John P. Burton m. ..... at least 2 ch. 98–1549 Oscar Burton m. ..... 8 ch.
1549–1550 Everett Burton m. ..... 4 ch. 1550–1551 Desca Burton 1550–1552 Alma Burton 1550–1553 Merrill Burton 1550–1554 Josephine Burton
1549–1555 Elmer Burton m. ..... 3 ch. 1555-1556 Harold Burton 1555-1557 J. B. Burton
1555–1558 Clara Belle Burton
1549–1559 Cora Burton m. ..... Abbitt 6 ch. 1559–1560 Helen Abbitt 1559–1561 James Abbitt 1559–1562 Ether Abbitt 1559–1563 Doris Abbitt 1559–1564 John Abbitt 1559–1565 Nathan Abbitt
1549–1566 Ruth Burton m. ..... Crane 2 ch. 1566–1567 Thelma Crane 1566–1568 Dorothy R. Crane
1549–1569 Albert Burton 1549–1570 John P. Burton 1549–1571 Lawrence Burton
1549–1572 Richard Burton
98–1573 John S. Burton (French Lick, Ind.) m. ..... 3 ch. 1573–1574 Bertie Burton m. ..... Hornbeck 2 ch. 1574–1575 Henry Hornbeck 1574–1576 Randall Hornbeck
1573–1577 Sherman Burton m. ..... at least 1 dau. living Hammond, Ind.
1573–1578 Tillie Burton m. .....Case 5 ch. 1578–1579 Ethel Case 1578–1580 Henry Case
1578–1581 Ruth Case 1578–1582 Mildren Case 1578–1583 Calvin Case
1–12 Ann Burton b. 1803 d. 1891 m. 1st Joseph Alexander 4 ch. 12–129 Martin Alexander 12–1584 Sallie Alexander m. ..... Thompson. 12–1585 Alfred Alexander 12–1586 Granville Alexander

136–1049 Bertha Olina Burton and Fred Edwards 12 children.
1049–1587 Clois Edwards m. Homer Hawk 4 children.
1049–1588 Gladys Edwards m. Roy Fox 1 son. 1588–1589 Dale Fox
1049–1590 Lillian Edwards d. youth. 1049–1591 Clifford Edwards m. Orpha Tincher 6 children.
1049–1592 Wm. Kenneth Edwards m. ..... 9 children.
1049–1593 Lena Mae Edwards m. Dr. Henry 3 ch. Res. Knox, Ind.
1049–1594 .....Edwards 1049–1595 .....Edwards 1049–1596 ..... Edwards
1049–1597 Alma Edwards m. Paul Lynch 5 children.
1049–1598 Marie Edwards m. Jake Pridemore 3(?) children.
1049–1599 James Edwards m. .....
136–1051 Lena Agnes Burton and Samuel O. Burton (No. 1409–1410. See p. 15 Addenda.)
136–1052 Stella Josephine Burton and Elmer Isom 3 children.
1052–1600 Donald Burton Isom b. 11-10-1919. 1052–1601 Betty Jane Isom b. 5-2-1922 m. 1st 5-29-1940 Glen Oliver Adams d. Dec. 1946 2 ch. m. 2nd Leonard Turner.
1601–1602 Shirley Joanne Adams b. 4-26-1940. 1601–1603 Glen Eugene Adams b. 4-4-1944.
1052–1604 Elma Ruth Isom b. 7-11-1931 m. 9-8-1949 Lawrence R. Smith 1 child.
1604–1605 Leanna Sue Smith b. 8-16-1953.
136–1053 Wallace Reed Burton b. 3-5-1891 m. 8-27-1921 Lois Ford 12 children.
1053–1606 Wilma Doris Burton b. 6-27-1922 m. 1-11-1942 Richard Thornton 4 ch.
1606–1607 Charles Thornton b. 12-26-1943. 1606–1608 Robert Thornton b. 10-16-1945.
1606–1609 Sharon Thornton b. 3-21-1947. 1606–1610 Wallace Ray Thornton b. 2-15-1956.
1053–1611 Leonard Troy Burton b. 11-9-1923. 1053–1612 Dallas Ford Burton b. 6-23-1925 m. 6-19-1955 Lois Barnes.
1053–1613 Wendell Leo Burton b. 10-17-1928 m. 9-27-1954 Opal Hanes 1 child.
1613–1614 Rhonda Rose Burton b. 6-2-1956.
1053–1615 Wathena Cleo Burton b. 10-17-1928 m. 10-19-1954 Billy Watt 1 ch.
1615–1616 Billy Carson Watt b. 7-12-1955.
1053–1617 Doyle Wallace Burton b. 8-14-1930 m. 5-28-1950 Leta Campbell 3 ch.
1617–1618 Betty Sue Burton b. 3-19-1951. 1617–1619 Thomas Reed Burton b. 12-5-1953.
1617–1620 Johnnie Ray Burton b. 7-18-1957 d. 7-21-1957.
1053–1621 Gordon Buel Burton b. 10-9-1931. 1053–1622 Helen Frances Burton b. 10-31-1932 m. 7-4-1954 Jack Miller 2 ch. 1622–1623 Lucia Miller b. 3-31-1955.
1622–1624 Linda Miller b. 7-23-1956.
1053–1625 Anna Carol Burton b. 3-19-1934 m. 5-25-1956 Bernard Walters.
1053–1626 Edna Christine Burton b. 10-13-1936. 1053–1627 Mary Alice Burton b. 7-14-1940. 1053–1628 Eva Gladys Burton b. 12-7-1941.
136–1055 Clara Virginia Burton b. 3-30-18.... m. 5-14-1932 Lawrence Hubert King 6 children.
1055–1629 James Hubert King b. 5-31-1933 d. 7-28-1935.
1055–1630 Harrison Grant King b. 8-28-1934 m. Miriam Emily Reynolds of Mitchell, Ind.
1055–1631 Rose Mary King b. 8-16-1936 m. Stanley Buchanan of Hardinsburg, Ind. 1 child.
1631–1632 Gregory Dean Buchanan b. 1-17-1957. 1055–1633 Dorothy Louise King. b. 11-5-1938. 1055–1634 Hugh Norman King b. 12-20-1939. 1055–1635 Janet Sharon King b. 12-27-1947.
136–1056 Wheeler Spencer Burton and Clara Walthers 4 ch. 1056–1636 Mary Burton
1056–1637 Joe Burton 1056–1638 Kenneth Burton 1056–1639 Bruce Burton
13–137 George Thornton Burton b. 12-31-184º m. ..... at least 3 children.
137–1640 Eli Burton 137–1641 Ethel Burton m. ..... Sanders 2 adopted children.
137–1642 Dalia Burton m. ..... Sampson.
13–140 Joseph W. Burton b. 2-26-1859 d. 7-31-1911 m. 1871 Charity Miller b. 6-16-1868 d. 4-17-1897 4 ch. 140–1643 Maude Burton b. 10-30-1886 m. 8-22-1908 Ernest Paris Koontz 2 children.
1643–1644 Lamont Burton Koontz b. 1-3-1910 m. 6-19-1934 Hazel Marie Hanson 2 ch.

1644–1645 David Hanson Koontz b. 10-30-1938. 1644–1646 Carol Sue Koontz b. 11-24-1944.

1643–1647 Harold Ernest Koontz b 12-24-1914 m. 7-17-1940 Barbara Shirley 2 adopted children.

1647–1648 Richard J. Koontz 1647–1649 Robert J. Koontz b. 4-20-1954.

140–1650 Grace Daisy Burton b. 6-6-1888 d. 8-2-1947 m. May 1906 Oral Guy Cox 6 ch.
1650–1651 Howard Lincoln Cox b. 2-12-1908.
1650–1652 Paul Burton Cox b. 9-4-1910 m. 10-16-1944. (C.B.'s World War II) m. Edith M. De Rigio no children.
1650–1653 Mary Ellen Cox b. 11-29-1913 m. 10-13-1951 Frederick H. Tunelius no ch.
1650–1654 Oral Guy Cox, Jr. b. 7-16-1916 (U.S. Air Force World War II) Law degree.
1650–1655 Margaret Lee Cox b. 9-21-1918 d. 2-26-1956 m. Nov. 1936 Peter L. Calza 2 children.
1655–1656 Peter L. Calza Jr. b. 6-23-1939. 1655–1657 Mary Louise Calza b. 8-27-1944.
1650–1658 Wilma May Cox b. 6-17-1921 m. 2-14-1942 Irving Lee Rehm 2 children.
1658–1659 Judy Marie Rehm b. 4-3-1945. 1658–1660 Jerry Lee Rehm b. 9-27-1947.
140–1661 Noble Burton b. 6-27-1890.
140–1662 Blanche Burton b. 8-12-1892 m. 8-24-1911 George W. King 4 children.
1662–1663 Ruth Burton King b. 9-30-1912 m. 5-6-1933 Elbert Ferguson Bowman 1 ch.
1663–1664 Barbara Faith Bowman b. 6-22-1934 m. 9-26-1952 David L. Waggoner.
1662–1665 Raymond King b. 9-4-1915 m. 10-24-1943 Dorothy Wright 2 children.
1665–1666 David E. King b. 8-5-1949. 1665–1667 Mary Lou King b. 6-2-1953.
1662–1668 Joseph Douglas King b. 1-9-1920 m. 1-9-1939 Irene Connerley 2 children.
1668–1669 Jerry Noel King b. 12-25-1940. 1668–1670 Linda King b. 5-10-1945 d. 5-7-1946.
1662–1671 Charles Milton King b. 10-28-1929 m. 1-28-1950 Shirley Shea 1 child.
1671–1672 Bradley Shea King b. 9-24-1954.
13–141 Laura Ellen (Ella) Burton b. 9-1-1863 d. 6-15-1937 m. Henry Woolery 9 ch.
141–1673 Ida Burton Woolery b. 1-28-1885 d. 1917.
141–1674 Charles Clark Woolery b. 9-16-1886 m. 1909 Mabel Gilmore 1 son.
1674–1675 Donald Woolery
141–1676 Ralph Woolery b. 10-23-1888 m. Helen Campbell 2 sons 2 dau. Names not reported.
141–1677 Ruth Woolery b. 11-21-1890 m. Halbert P. Bybee 4 sons 1 dau. Names not reported.
141–1678 May Woolery b. 4-20-1893.
141–1679 Henry Burton Woolery b. 11-20-1897 d. 1918 World War I in France.
141–1680 Robert Andrew Woolery b. 7-22-1899 m. Agnes Anderson, 1 son, 1 dau. Names not reported.
141–1681 Marie Woolery b. 1-24-1902 m. Donald A. Rogers 1 dau. 2 sons. Names not reported. One Woolery infant died at birth.
1587–1682 Betty Hawk 1587–1683 Homer Hawk, Jr. 1587–1684 Barbara Hawk
1587–1685 Rosemary Hawk
113–272 Ransom E. Burton b. 8-14-1873 d. 2-26-1952 m. 1st 1-15-1895 Catherine E. James 2 ch. m. 2nd 7-29-1920 Oma Hostettle.
272–1686 Helen Frances Burton b. 7-19-1896 m. 4-2-1920 Wiley E. Wright 3 children.
1686–1687 Francis C. Wright b. 8-18-1921. 1686–1688 Ethel J. Wright b. 7-28-1922.
1686–1689 Ruth Wright b. 9-18-1933.
272–1690 Grace Alice Burton b. 1-16-1898 m. 5-30-1920 Earl W. Wright 6 children.
1690–1691 Eva Catherine Wright b. 5-28-1921 m. 9-27-1942 Robert McKee 2 ch. Names not reported.
1690–1692 Jesse Everett Wright b. 5-13-1922 m. twice 2 living ch. Names not rep.
1690–1693 Dorothy May Wright b. 6-8-1924 d. 10-11-1927.
1690–1694 Clara Frances Wright b. 6-8-1926 m. 11-1-1943 Phillip Weil 3 ch. Names not reported.
1690–1695 Henry Earl Wright b. 9-6-1928 m. 10-14-1949 Joyce Juvinal 2 ch. Names not reported.
1690–1696 Alice Oma Wright b. 8-27-1930 m. 5-1-1949 Allen Blewett 2 ch. Names not reported.
1192–1193 Norman Hugh Burton m. ..... 1 son. (See Addenda p. 12.)
1193–1697 Norman Hugh Burton Jr. m. ..... 2 ch. 1697–1698 Rustine Burton
1697–1699 Norman Hugh Burton III.
1192–1194 Lenora Iris Burton m. ..... Wilson 2 sons.
1194–1700 John Darrell Wilson m. ..... 3 sons. 1700–1701 John D. Wilson, Jr.
1700–1702 David Wilson 1700–1703 Douglas Wilson
1194–1704 Burton Hugh Wilson m. ..... 4 ch. 1704–1705 Nancy Wilson
1704–1706 Joseph Wilson 1704–1707 Michael Wilson 1704–1708 Mary Wilson

1192–1195 Cleo Elizabeth Burton m. 1st David Bracken 5 ch. m. 2nd Noble Dickey 2 children.
1195-1709 Deborah Bracken 1195-1710 Dan Bracken 1195-1711 Kirk Bracken
1195–1712 David Bracken 1195–1713 Mathew Bracken 1195–1714 Steven Dickey
1195–1715 Doloras Dickey m. ..... Firkins 2 sons. 1715–1716 Miles Firkins
1715–1717 Larry Firkins (Number 1718 given Myers p. 9).
1240–1719 Helen Starr b. 12-9-1914 m. Dr. Wendall Adams 4 ch. Sue, Rinda, William, Gary.
1240–1720 Lucille Starr b. Dec. 1918 m. Harvey Zabel 2 ch. Allen and Bryce.
1238–1721 Bonnidel Nicholson b. 9-13-1908 m. William Justice 3 ch. 1721-1722 Jack Justice (Names of two other children not reported.)
86–1235 Katherine Burton b. 8-17-1861 d. 5-30-1898 m. 6-5-1888 Jesse Bartee 2 ch.
1235–1723 Ruth Bartee b. 1895 m. Jesse Blackwood 3 ch. 1723–1724 Julian Blackwood
1723–1725 Thomas Blackwood 1723–1726 David Blackwood
1235–1727 Burton Bartee b. 1892 m. Maude Smith.
86–1241 Albert Burton b. 12-23-1869 d. 12-8-1930 m. 10-6-1903 Virginia Fisher 4 ch.
1241–1728 Lola Burton b. 7-16-1904 m. 6-8-1930 Harry Craig 3 ch. 1728–1729 Chas. B. Craig 1728–1730 Harry W. Craig b. 5-11-1939. 1728–1731 Jeri Burton Craig b. 1-22-1941.
1241–1732 Alberta Burton b. 11-1-1905 m. 6-10-1924 Herman Minnis 5 ch.
1732–1733 Sarah Virginia Minnis b. 4-24-1925. 1732–1734 Jean Marie Minnis.
1732–1735 Herman T. Minnis, Jr. 1732–1736 Mattie Roberta Minnis. 1732–1737 James W. Minnis.
1241–1738 Vincent Burton b. 8-30-1916 m. 2-8-1941 Ethel V. Williams 2 children.
1738–1739 Gregory Burton b. 9-17-1949. 1738–1740 Becky Jane Burton b. 5-27-1952.
1241–1741 Geraldine Burton b. 12-13-1921 m. Dec. 1942 Albert DeSimmone 3 ch.
1741–1742 David DeSimmone b. 6-27-1946. 1741–1743 Robert DeSimmone
1741–1744 Gina Marie DeSimmone b. Jan. 1955.
86–1745 Rose Burton b. 4-11-1872 unmarried.
799–1746 Lillie Giles m. ..... Freeman 4 ch. 1746–1747 Allen Freeman 1746-1748 Roxy Freeman 1746–1749 Harry Freeman 1746–1750 William Freeman
799–1751 Ernest Giles
240–1307 John W. Burton b. 3-10-1904 m. 8-9-1931 Edith E. Sharp b. 9-22-1902 3 ch.
1307–1752 Jesse Walter Burton b. 11-4-1937 d. 11-5-1937. 1307–1753 Elizabeth O. Burton b. 11-4-1937. 1307–1754 Rebecca J. Burton b. 4-25-1944.
1484–1755 Robert Myrle Duncan 1484–1756 Carol Irene Duncan 1484–1757 Curtis Paul Duncan
43–1758 Mary F. Burton b. 5-10-1857. 43–1759 Charlie P. Burton b. 3-6-1862.
43–1760 Eliza J. Burton b. 8-6-1865. 43–1761 Allen Burton b. 9-1-1867.
43–1762 Sarah E. Burton b. Nov. 1870.

(From "History of Lawrence, Orange & Washington Counties" by Goodspeed, Orange Co. ed. p. 291.)

"Henry Burton is a son of Isom and Elizabeth (Edwards) Burton and was born in Lawrence Co., Ind., Sept. 26, 1831. . . . Henry Burton came to Orange Co. in 1836 when five years old, with an uncle named Hutchings Burton. Until he attained his majority his home was with his uncle. He married Miss Cynthia Burton (No. 4-43) on Mar. 15, 1855." 6 ch. listed above.

(See p. 20 of first part of this history: James and Frances (Hughes) Burton had at least one son, Richard Burton who married first in 1868 Amanda Webb. They had two sons: George I. Burton and Newton Burton. Richard married second Florence Mathers, born in Orange Co. 1837. Therefore, 21–1409 Richard Burton and Amanda Webb 2 sons.)

1409–1763 George I. Burton 1409–1764 Newton A. Burton m. Clementine ..... at least 2 sons.
1764–1765 N. Paul Burton m. ..... at least 1 son. 1765–1766 John Paul Burton
1764–1767 Ermal Burton
11–122 Eliza Ann Burton b. 1846 d. 1898 m. 1867 Dr. Edward Millis b. 1846 d. 1918 4 children.
122–1768 Matilda Millis b. 1-20-1868 d. 4-6-1931 m. 1892 Ezra Mattingly b. 8-27-1864 d. 5-22-1938 2 ch. 1768–1769 Carolyn Mattingly (University Professor at Redlands, Calif.) b. 5-15-1893 m. 1957 Jeffry J. Prendergast.

1768–1770 George Edward Mattingly b. 7-27-1900 d. 7-4-1949 m. 1922 Yvette Barthelon b. 5-1-1904.
122–1771 Burton J. Millis b. 1870 d. 1945(?) m. 1895 Amy Wright b. 1871 d. 1925(?) 3 children.
1771–1772 Lillian Millis b. 1898 m. Harry Funk 1 son (No name reported.)
1771–1773 John Millis b. 1901 d. 1923. 1771–1774 Edra Millis b. 1904 m. Harold Thoman 5 children. (No names reported.)
122–1775 Caroline Millis b. 1873 d. 1922 m. 1891 Elmer Jordon b. 1868 d. 1936 1 son.
1775–1776 John Zachariah Jordon b. 1898 m. 1922 Frances Brown b. 1901 2 ch.
1776–1777 Joan Jordon b. 1923 m. 1943 Robert Tucker b. 1920 2 sons (Names not rep.)
1776–1778 John Z. Jordon Jr. b. 1929. 122–1779 William F. Millis b. 1875 d. 1911.
11–127 Caroline Burton m. William Lang 2 children.
127–1780 Howard Burton Lang b. 8-9-1885 m. 12-28-1910 Georgia N. Arnold 2 ch. He is Judge of Probate Court, Columbia, Mo.
1780–1781 Howard B. Lang, Jr. b. 8-7-1912 m. 12-27-1936 Mary K. Sears 2 children.
1781–1782 Mary Caroline Lang b. 7-2-1940. 1781–1783 Martha Jane Lang b. 3-30-1945.
1780–1784 Arthur Preston Lang b. 2-9-1916 m. Ruth Shaffer on Dec. 24, 1941 2 ch.
1784–1785 Sharon Joyce Lang b. 11-6-1947. 1784–1786 David Preston Lang b. 3-30-1949
127–1787 Norma Lang b. 3-30-1890 m. Return E. Mayhew 6-27-1916. 2 children.
1787–1788 Robert William Mayhew b. 6-17-1918 d. 10-8-1949. Vet. of World War II.
1787–1789 George Richmond Mayhew b. 8-1-1922 m. Doris McCampbell 2 ch.
1789–1790 Charles Richmond Mayhew b. 11-4-1946. 1789–1791 Melinda Mayhew b. 8-18-1950.

Descendants of Elizabeth Burton and Jacob Carpenter:

91–1509 Martha Ann Carpenter b. 1-25-1844 d. Jan. 1929 m. 8-29-1861 Bloomfield, Ind. James D. Crane b. 2-17-1840 Bloomfield d. 4-11-1921 2 ch. 1509–1792 John Crane d. age 3. Dau. d. at birth.
91–1510 Sarah Catherine Carpenter m. Riley David Burton (No. 7-77) ch. listed elsewhere.
91–1511 Mary Jane Carpenter b. 3-1-1847 d. 5-?-1895 m. Thomas Griggs 4 ch.
1511–1793 Louis H. Griggs b. 8-27-1868 Orleans, Ind. m. 5-3-1906 Pearl Hughes b. 1-11-1886 Goddard, Kan. No ch.
1511–1794 James A. Griggs b. 10-30-1869 Orleans, Ind. m. 3-18-1907 Esta L. Biegar b. 3-6-1889 Pocahontas, Ill. d. 2-15-1941 Gage, Okla. 2 children.
1794–1795 Dora Faye Griggs b. 2-3-1908 Gage, Okla. m. 7-10-1929 Lyle Harris 1 ch.
1795–1796 Cozette Harris b. 7-7-1938 Enid, Okla.
1794–1797 Zonneta J. Griggs b. 9-28-1913 Gage, Okla. m. 2-5-1939 Kenneth Zimmerman b. 1912 3 children.
1797–1798 Yotoma Zimmerman b. 8-7-1940 Woodward, Okla. 1797–1799 James Zimmerman d. at birth. 1797–1800 Trudy Zimmerman b. 11-26-1945 Woodward, Okla.
1511–1801 Myrtle F. Griggs b. 1-13-1872 Orleans, Ind. m. 7-26-1888 James W. Hatfield b. 8-26-1866 Columbus, O. d. 10-10-1936 Carrier, Okla. 4 children.
1801–1802 John Wm. Hatfield b. 1-26-1889 Melvern, Kan. m. 4-26-1915 Enid, Okla. Gladys Boyington b. 7-15-1894 Carrier, Okla. 2 ch. 1802–1803 Edith Hatfield b. 8-2-1915 d. 10-30-1933.
1802–1804 Thomas W. Hatfield b. 10-5-1916 Colorado Springs, Colo. m. 9-15-1944 Marcella Sweetwood b. 11-28-1925.
1801–1805 Maggie Florence Hatfield b. 5-15-1891 Melvern, Kan. m. 8-26-1911 Colo. Springs Herbert Sylvester Northrup b. 9-15-1886 1 child.
1805–1806 Geraldine Northrup b. 5-12-1912 Denver, Colo.
1801–1807 Thomas Ervin Hatfield b. 5-2-1893 Melvern, Kan. d. 7-4-1894.
1801–1808 Lewis C. Hatfield b. 3-5-1895 Melvern, Kan. m. 7-25-1925, Littleton, Colo. Bertha Griffis b. 6-21-1904 Lynn, Kan.
1511–1809 Maggie J. Griggs b. 8-31-1874 Hastings, Neb. d. 8-11-1923 m. 7-4-1890 Lucian G. Hatfield b. 8-9-1860 d. 12-22-1938 5 children.
1809–1810 Edna L. Hatfield b. 1-23-1892 Melvern, Kan. m. 2-26-1913 Drummond, Okla. Will C. Turner b. 6-3-1887 2 children.
1810–1811 Marvin Leslie Turner b. 5-26-1916 Drummond, Okla. m. 12-31-1936 Wilma Scott b. 1919.
1811–1812 Marvia Louise Turner b. 9-4-1937.

1809–1813 Ethel Agnes Hatfield b. 11-9-1893 Melvern, Kan. m. 6-14-1914, Enid, Okla. Ray C. Stewart b. 10-13-1895 d. 3-16-1929 2 children.

1813–1814 Velma Lacy Stewart b. 3-19-1915 Drummond, Okla. m. 3-29-1942 John L. Gihon b. 1-24-1913 Evergreen, Colo.

1809–1815 Earl B. Hatfield b. 3-18-1896 Drummond, Okla. m. 8-26-1917 May Roark b. 11-17-1895 d. 5-16-1936 8 ch. 1815–1816 Leo B. Hatfield b. 12-9-1919 Carrier, Okla. m. 3-22-1947 Lois Hildabrant b. 11-6-1921 Enid, Okla. 2 ch.

1816–1817 David Earl Hatfield b. 1-2-1948 Enid, Okla. 1816–1818 Karen Marie Hatfield b. 7-27-1949.

1815–1819 Ray I. Hatfield b. 2-21-1922 m. 2-12-1944 Irene Anderson b. 4-19-1926 1 ch.

1819–1820 Connie Rae Hatfield b. 4-27-1945.

1815–1821 Louis R. Hatfield b. 4-30-1924 Carrier, Okla. m. 10-17-1945 Enid, Okla. Dorothy Kennedy b. 10-10-1928 2 ch. 1821-1822 Norma Lou Hatfield b. 9-3-1946. 1821–1823 Viola Maxe Hatfield b. 10-15-1948.

1815–1824 Darlean Hatfield b. 9-30-1926 Carrier, Okla. m. 10-26-1946 Enid, Okla. Donald Holt b. 6-26-1924 1 ch. 1824–1825 Dona Darlean Holt b. 2-14-1947.

1815-1826 Irvin Hatfield b. 11-22-1928 Carrier, Okla. 1815-1827 Luella Hatfield b. 2-14-1930 Carrier, Okla. m. 4-26-1946 Stanley Botts 1 ch. 1827-1828 Stanley Earl Botts b. 5-28-1947.

1815–1829 Robert Lee Hatfield b. 3-7-1932 Carrier, Okla. 1815–1830 Carl D. Hatfield b. 9-29-1935.

1809–1831 Miriam Alice Hatfield b. 1-26-1898 Drummond, Okla. m. 9-16-1917 Enid, Okla. Everett C. Wells b. 4-27-? d. 11-4-1918 2 ch. 1831–1832 Miriam E. Wells b. 4-12-1918 Drummond, Okla. m. 9-12-1936 Howard W. Long b. 8-12-1917 2 ch. 1832–1833 Everett Wm. Long b. 5-30-1942 Drummond.

1832–1834 Marilyn Kay Long b. 3-8-1948 Drummond, Okla.

1809–1835 Lena Irene Hatfield b. 11-6-1902 Drummond m. 11-29-1922 Waukomis, Okla. Floyd Goff b. 7-23-1903 3 ch. 1835–1836 Myron Eugene Goff b. 10-12-1924 Waukomia, Okla. d. 4-19-1945.

1835–1837 Zelma Irene Goff b. 3-18-1927 Waukomis m. 12-23-1944 Pond Creek, Okla. Joseph Goeller b. 7-23-? 1 ch. 1837–1838 Barbara Jo Goeller b. 2-13-1948.

1835–1839 Ivon Elizabeth Goff b. 4-15-1937 Waukomis, Okla.

1511–1840 Nellie E. Griggs b. 10-11-1884 Olivet, Kan. m. 10-21-1903 Arnett, Okla. Benjamin Slocum b. 4-11-1879 Emporia, Kan. 4 ch. 1840–1841 Clarence Alfred Slocum b. 5-16-1904 Arnet, Okla. m. and divorced Rose Richards m. 2nd and divorced Grace .....

1840–1842 James Harold Slocum b. 7-10-1906 Arnett, Okla. m. 11-30-1937 Mae Williams b. 5-12-1910 Milo, Mich. 1 ch. 1842–1843 David Ross Slocum b. 11-17-1939 Delton, Mich.

1840–1844 Benjamin Ross Slocum b. 3-3-1908 Arnett, Okla. m. 2-?-1933 Kremmling, Colo. Marjorie Sears 2 ch. 1844–1845 James Lawrence Slocum b. 5-7-1942 Elbowoods, N. Dak. 1844–1846 Joyce Lynn Slocum b. 4-27-1949 Elbowoods, N. Dak.

1840–1847 Helen Lorraine Slocum b. 8-4-1910 Gage, Okla. m. Wayne Little.

91–1512 Serilda Caroline Carpenter b. 7-22-1849 d. 11-2-1894 m. Almonson Clay b. 5-17-1848 Stanford, Ind. d. 5-20-1916 4 children.

1512–1848 Sophrona Ethel Clay b. 11-15-1873 Stanford, Ind. d. 6-11-1941 m. 3-20-1896 Jamesport, Mo. Patrick Lacy.

1512–1849 Della C. Clay b. 10-19-1874 Stanford, Ind. 1512–1850 Zaring Clay b. 10-7-1877 Stanford, Ind. d. 4-8-1923 m. 5-21-1906 Lulu Ashbrook 2 ch.

1850–1851 Wayne Clay b. 8-22-1907 Jamesport, Mo. m. 1940 Lucille Steingardt 1 ch.

1851–1852 Kathryn Ann Clay. 1850–1853 Marjorie Clay b. 4-16-1917 Jamesport, Mo. m. Ralph Doty. (Lulu Ashbrook m. 2nd Lant Campbell of Springfield, Mo. and they had a dau. Martha.)

1512–1854 Alma Olga Clay b. 8-24-1882 Buena Vista, Ind. m. Greshem Kenner on 2-28-1910 1 ch.

1854–1855 Martha Kenner b. 11-5-1911 m. 1943 Geo. Seick.

91–1513 Phoebe Ann Carpenter b. 6-21-1851 d. 6-12-1858. 91–1514 Dau. Carpenter, stillborn 1852.

91–1515 David Riley Carpenter b. 1-12-1854 d. 4-21-1944 m. Emma Augusta Peak b. 6-19-1859 Delaware Co. N. Y. d. 10-19-1946 El Dorado, Kan. 12 children.

1515–1856 Albert Mathias Carpenter b. 12-3-1877 Kearney, Neb. d. 5-24-1931 m. 8-8-1904 Clara Ethel Stalter b. 10-3-1889 Rock, Kan. d. Mar. 1951 Winfield, Kan. 4 children.

1856–1857 Ruby Alberta Carpenter b. 3-31-1905 m. 4-2-1923 Albert W. Andruss 3 ch.

1857–1858 Duane Robert Andruss b. 3-4-1925 m. 6-29-1946 Helen C. Archer 1 child.

1858–1859 Mark Archer Andruss b. 3-28-1951 Rochester, N. Y.

1857–1860 Ann Denise Andruss b. 10-30-1926 m. 3-28-1944 Wm. Robert Burchardt 2 ch. 1860–1861 Elise Ann Burchardt b. 6-3-1946. 1860–1862 Ann Denise Burchardt b. 3-13-1948.

1857–1863 Kerry Lynne Andruss b. 7-5-1942.

1856–1864 George David Carpenter b. 6-16-1907 m. 7-12-1932 Verlene Faye VanRite 5 children.

1864–1865 Dorothy Alberta Carpenter b. 2-12-1933. 1864–1866 Donald A. Carpenter b. 1-24-1935. 1864–1857 Dale Arlen Carpenter b. 3-27-1937. 1864–1868 Denise Arlene Carpenter b. 5-23-1939. 1864–1869 Diana Arnett Carpenter b. 4-15-1942. (Two sons of David Riley Carpenter died at birth.)

1515–1870 Mary Elizabeth Carpenter b. 3-12-1880 Hastings, Neb. d. 12-9-1954 m. 6-24-1903 Augusta, Okla. Guy Ervin Selfridge b. 1-11-1882 Alden, Kan. 4 ch. 1870–1871 Susie d. at birth. 1870–1872 Robert Neal Selfridge b. 9-18-1912 m. 4-3-1937 Alfaretta M. Presswell.

1870–1873 Laddie Selfridge b. 3-30-1920 d. 3-19-1921. 1870–1874 Bonnie Jean Selfridge b. 7-6-1925 m. 1st 1-31-1943 Olin D. Plato 2 ch. 1874–1875 Laurel Ann Plato b. 7-6-1944. 1874–1876 David Allen Plato b. 6-2-1945. Bonnie Jean Selfridge m. 2nd 10-20-1947 Ira H. Dobbins 2 ch. 1874–1877 Robt. H. Dobbins

1874-1878 Mary K. Dobbins b. 9-11-1949.

1515–1879 Roy Augustus Carpenter b. 8-28-1882 Hastings, Neb. d. 4-28-1944 m. 10-16-1915 Lamar, Colo. Ann B. Barton b. 4-8-1888 Fort Scott, Kan. 1 ch.

1879–1880 Dorothy Ann Carpenter b. 2-19-1924.

1515–1881 John P. St. John Carpenter b. 12-12-1884 Franklin, Neb. d. 11-21-1935 m. 6-25-1908 Margaret C. S. Waugh b. 9-18-1886 Balhgate, Scotland. 1 child.

1881–1882 Earl Bruce Carpenter b. 12-10-1909.

1515–1883 Belva A. Lockwood Carpenter b. 12-12-1884 Franklin, Neb. m. 8-14-1905 Pond Creek, Okla. John Benjamin Sandlin b. 7-20-1879 Williamsburg, Kan. 3 children.

1883–1884 John Arthur Sandlin b. 4-8-1906 m. 7-14-1928 Beulah Della VanTassel 2 ch.

1884–1885 Barbara Sandlin d. at birth. 1884–1886 Larry John Sandlin b. 7-15-1934.

1883–1887 Agnes Fern Sandlin b. 6-4-1908 m. 1st 5-11-1929 Harry Wells 2 ch. (She m. 2nd James E. Mellahan.) 1887–1888 Harold Eugene Wells b. 1-6-1930.

1887–1889 Harry Benjamin Wells b. 11-21-1932. The third child of Belva and John Sandlin was Mildred Marie Sandlin b. 1912 d. 1922.

1515–1890 Anna Beatrice Carpenter b. 7-25-1888 Hendley, Neb. m. 1st 2-9-1907 Tecumseh, Okla. Soloman LeRoy Jones 4 ch. m. 2nd 2-18-1918 Wm. Leonard Sandlin (after divorcing Soloman).

1890–1891 Sylvester LeRoy Jones b. 10-7-1908 Dacoma, Okla. m. 1st 1930 Lucile Baker 1 child.

1891–1892 Ruth Lorraine Jones b. 1-4-1931 m. 6-30-1947 Howard Gregory Watkins 2 children. 1892–1893 Dana Leroy Watkins b. 10-12-1949. 1892–1894 Alan Duane Watkins 10-18-1950.

Sylvester m. 2nd Marian B. Dooley 2 ch. 1891–1895 Margaret V. Jones b. 10-3-1936. 1891–1896 Wm. LeRoy Jones b. 4-15-1938.

1890–1897 Don Harmon Jones b. 11-20-1910 Dacoma, Okla. m. 12-25-1942 Anna Lois White 1 ch. 1897–1898 Jimmy Lee Jones b. 12-12-1948.

1890–1899 Cleland Jones b. 3-26-1913 Shawnee, Okla. m. 8-4-1935 Pauline Adams b. 8-3-1916 Stillwater, Okla.

1890–1900 Helen Latoria Jones b. 1-24-1915 Cushing, Okla. m. 6-30-1935 Joseph Shirley Adams b. 10-28-1910 Oak Mills, Kan. 2 ch. 1900-1901 Joan Lucille Adams b. 2-10-1937. 1900–1902 Joseph Wm. Adams b. 12-27-1939.

1515–1903 David Orril Carpenter b. 7-23-1891 Indianola, Neb. d. 7-23-1895.

1515–1904 Robert Bruce Carpenter b. 10-9-1893 Tecumseh, Neb. d. 11-21-1918.

1515–1905 Geo. Byron Carpenter b. 7-16-1895 Cowles, Neb. d. 11-12-1946 m. 10-25-1926 Etta Coleen Taylor 1 dau. 1905–1906 Emma Lou Carpenter b. 10-19-1927 m. Thomas Milton Ragsdale, Jr. 2 children.

1906–1907 Thomas M. Ragsdale III b. 11-8-1946. 1906–1908 Joanne Ragsdale b. 7-4-1950.

1515–1909 Merle Alvin Carpenter b. 7-5-1897 Red Cloud, Neb. m. Edna Ray on 9-9-1915. They were divorced. He m. 2nd Virginia Abrams Disney 8-12-1935.

1515–1910 Marguerite Carpenter b. 11-13-1898 Cowles, Neb. m. 1st Hobert W. Gadberry on 9-24-1921 1 ch. 1910–1911 Carolyn Norma Gadberry b. 7-18-1922 m. Edw. G. Greenwood 8-6-1947 3 ch.

1911–1912 Gregory Gadberry Greenwood b. 8-4-1948. Names of 2 other children not reported. Marguerite divorced Hobart Gadberry and m. 2nd 4-21-1945 Claude V. Johnson.

1515–1913 Guy Ervin Carpenter b. 6-14-1903 Augusta, Okla.

91–1516 William Burton Carpenter b. 3-9-1856 d. 8-31-1908 m. Franklin, Neb. Emma E. Houey Johnson b. 2-25-1847 Bath, N. Y. d. 3-16-1940.

1516–1914 Margaret Carpenter b. 5-24-1880 Hastings, Neb. m. Ralph Pardue on 5-24-1903. 3 ch. 1914–1915 Marjorie Pardue b. 4-7-1905 Chicago, Ill. m. 1st Lewis Wilmoth in Edna, Kan. 2 ch.

1915–1916 Theodore Burton Wilmoth. 1915–1917 James Lewis Wilmoth. Marjorie m. 2nd in Oakland, Calif. Andrew Muyo 1 ch. 1915–1918 Faye Leslie Muyo b. 8-14-1933.

1914–1919 Bonita Faye Pardue b. 2-12-1907 Altamont, Kan. m. 11-18-1934 J. Clyde Cargile.

1914–1920 Ralph Lyman Pardue b. 6-4-1917 Coffeyville, Kan. m. Blossom Simons 1 ch. 1920–1921 William Leland Pardue b. 9-24-1946.

1516–1922 Daisy Belle Carpenter b. 4-28-1885 Franklin, Neb. m. 1st Chas. Thompson 1 ch. 1922–1923 Francis Burton Thompson b. 9-?-1906 m. Vivian ..... 1 ch.

1923–1924 Burton Thompson.

1922–1925 Anita Belle Thompson b. 1-30-? Santa Cruz, Calif. m. Ray Moor 1 child.

1925–1926 Lorna Bryce Moor b. 7-6-1934. Daisy Belle m. 2nd W. H. Berlin 1 child.

1922–1927 William Herman Berlin, Jr. b. Santa Cruz, Calif. m. Patricia ..... 2 ch. (Names not reported.)

1516–1928 Lewis Carpenter b. 6-18-1888 Franklin, Neb. m. 1st Blanche Williams 1 ch.

1928–1929 Jaunita H. Carpenter b. 7-24-1910 Santa Cruz m. 3-2-1929 David D. Landa 2 ch. 1929–1930 Marlen Patsy Landa b. 12-14-1933. 1929–1931 Phyllis LaVern Landa b. 6-16-1938. Lewis m. 2nd Louise .....

91–1517 Margaret Elizabeth Carpenter b. 5-10-1858 m. Jacob F. Hill.

91–1518 Allen Hutchins Carpenter b. 4-7-1860 d. 12-13-1925 m. 3-7-1881 Red Cloud, Neb. Margaret E. Watt b. 10-21-1857 Salt Lake City, Utah d. 12-7-1923 Red Cloud, Neb. 8 children.

1518–1932 Jennie Carpenter b. 2-16-1882 d. 6-3-1946 m. Will Mountford.

1518–1933 Lloyd A. Carpenter b. 10-14-1883 d. 8-29-1946 m. Florence Johnson 3 ch.

1933–1934 Gladys Ellen Carpenter b. 5-8-1907 m. 1-1-1924 Edward H. Malthis.

1933–1935 Myrtle Lucile Carpenter b. 5-8-1908 m. 5-16-1928 Theodore Bose.

1933–1936 Jennie Jaunita Carpenter b. 6-1-1909 m. 12-31-1930 Elva R. Patton.

1518–1937 Lawrence Carpenter b. 8-4-1886 d. 5-18-1906. 1518–1938 Clarence R. Carpenter b. 8-16-1889 d. 5-2-1946 m. Orpha ..... 1518–1939 Mabel E. Carpenter b. 4-23-1892 d. 5-16-1892.

1518–1940 Riley D. Carpenter b. 5-23-1893 d. 9-13-1949 m. Mae Snel. 1518–1941 Myrtle L. Carpenter b. 11-18-1895 m. Fred A. Moede 2 ch. 1941–1942 Robert Moede b. 9-6-1916. 1941–1943 Jay Allen Moede b. 12-1-1926.

1518–1944 Pearl V. Carpenter b. 12-15-1897 m. Donald Cook.

91–1519 Jacob H. Carpenter b. 4-19-1862 d. 12-25-1939 m. 1st Elmanetta May McCauley in Imperial, Neb. She was b. 10-15-1868 Vernon Co. Wis. d. 5-3-1897 Franklin Neb. 1 ch. 1519–1945 Yolande Carpenter b. 3-16-1891 Denver, Colo. m. 6-27-1909 Lee J. Smith. Jacob H. m. 2nd Clarcy Wilda Lowry b. 10-18-1876 Richfield, Minn. 7 children.

1519–1946 Archie Carpenter b. 11-16-1900 Franklin, Neb. m. 1st 1-12-1922 Elsie Neal m. 2nd 8-29-1948 Maude L. .....

1919–1947 Sarah Louise Carpenter b. 2-2-1902 Franklin, Neb. m. 1st Stanley A. Curry m. 2nd 5-6-1939 Frank Draper.

1519–1948 Roland Carpenter b. 2-3-1903 Hammond, Okla. d. at birth.

1519–1949 Corrine Carpenter b. 1-22-1907 m. 1st Mar. 1927 Robert Heckler m. 2nd 1940 Lloyd F. Montgomery.

1519–1950 Effie Carpenter b. 12-27-1908 d. 10-1-1909.

1519–1951 Willie Carpenter b. 7-6-1910 Hammond, Okla. m. 10-8-1927 Clarence Atkin.

1519–1952 Henrietta Carpenter b. 4-22-1912 Cody, Wyo. m. 1st 7-29-1927 Vaughan Allred m. 2nd 3-10-1946 Rex S. Rawlings.

91–1520 Amanda Pleasant Carpenter b. 2-1-1864 d. 10-4-1942 m. Hastings, Nebr. Charles Rose b. 8-28-1859 Perry Co. Ohio d. 8-9-1924 Lincoln, Neb. 2 ch.

1520–1953 Edna Fay Rose b. 9-15-1887 Hastings, Neb. m. 11-23-1910 Wayne J. Chiesman 2 ch.

1953–1954 Lorraine Rose Chiesman b. 10-30-1911 m. 2-21-1934 Hugh Blackstone 3 ch.

1954–1955 Donald W. Blackstone b. 1-20-1935 Grand Junction, Colo.

1954–1956 Robert Kent Blackstone b. 8-5-1940 Grand Junction.

1954–1957 Linda Jean Blackstone

1953–1958 Jack Leverett Chiesman b. 10-28-1913 Scottsbluff, Neb. m. 12-23-1940 Adele ..... 2 adopted sons.

1520–1959 Roland Alonzo Rose b. 5-28-1898 Franklin, Neb. m. 7-31-1920 Ora Augusta Jones 2 children.

1959–1960 Maxine Rose b. 9-16-1923 Long Beach, Calif. m. 6-19-1943 Scottsbluff, Neb. Orvel Junior Crandell b. 3-22-1922 3 ch. 1960–1961 David Bruce Crandell b. 10-1-1948 Scottsbluff, Neb. 1960–1962 Christine Crandell b. 1-31-1950 Scottsbluff. 1960–1963 Kim Crandell b. 8-21-1955 Scottsbluff.

1959–1964 Arline Rose b. 2-15-1926 Ventura, Calif. m. 1-9-1944 Scottsbluff. Neb. Lenox R. Finlinson b. 10-17-1912 Oak City, Utah 4 ch. 1964–1965 Rose Ann Finlinson b. 5-23-1945 Tucson, Ariz. 1964–1966 Kitt Roland Finlinson b. 8-25-1947 Payson, Utah. 1964–1967 Ralph Lenox Finlinson b. 3-30-1950 Payson, U. 1964–1968 Jenny Finlinson b. 9-16-1952 Payson, Utah.

91–1521 Thurza Ellen Carpenter b. 10-2-1866 d. 5-16-1894 m. 12-27-1887 Soloman Drake 2 children.

1521–1969 Ethel Drake b. abt 1888 d. abt 1896. 1521–1970 James Drake b. 1890 d. 1895.

9–1522 James Thomas Carpenter b. 10-22-1870 m. Addie .....

2–25 Mary Burton (dau. of Richard, son of John P.) m. 3 times. 3rd husband was George B. Hall 7 ch. 25–1366 Mahala Jane Hall (recorded previously).

25–1971 Katherine Hall. 25–1972 William Hall b. 4-1-1860 d. 10-20-1941 m. Jan. 1887 Charlotte Williams b. Dec. 1857 d. June 1912 5 children.

1972–1973 Ralph Herman Hall b. 5-10-1888 d. 4-15-1924 m. Callie Spinner 1 dau.

1973–1974 Audina Hall m. Lester Crites 2 dau. 1974–1975 Judy Crites 1974–1976 Nancy Crites

1972–1977 Flossie Hall b. 3-13-1890 d. Aug. 1913. 1972–1978 Emma Hall b. 5-29-1893 d. 7-?-1910.

1972–1979 Mary Della Hall b. 2-1-1895 m. 1st 2-23-1918 Clarence Elston d. 7-3-1942 1 dau.

1979–1980 Frances Lucille Elston b. 12-18-1918 m. 9-30-1937 Carl H. Hunsley 2 sons.

1980–1981 Carl Harris Hunsley, Jr. 1980–1982 James Frances Hunsley

Mary Della m. 2nd Ora H. O'Dell d. 6-3-1953.

1972–1983 Verlie Hall b. 9-2-1897 m. 1st 10-23-1914 Otto Harrison (later divorced) 3 ch. 1983–1984 Ione Virginia Harrison b. 3-16-1916 m. Wayne Van Gieson 2 sons. 1984–1985 James Van Giesen. 1984–1986 David Van Giesen

1983–1987 Marie Crystal Harrison b. 9-19-1919 m. Caeser Ricci 3 ch. 1987–1988 Judy Kay Ricci. 1987–1989 Marianne Ricci. 1987–1990 Robert Ricci. Verli m. 2nd John J. Stalets.

1983–1991 Warren Wayne Harrison m. Pauline McKinney no children.

25–1992 Sallie Hall. 25–1993 David Hall. 25–1994 Martin Hall. 25–1995 Emma Hall.

68–185 Allen Monroe (see p. 27 of part 1.)

185–1996 Minnie Monroe m. ..... Morfield. She d. 1940 Eugene, Ore.

185–1997 Exie Monroe b. 12-22-1889 m. ..... Ehner. Res. Junction City, Ore.

185–1998 Nathan Alvin Monroe b. 10-30-1892 Chase Co. Neb. m. 8-17-1913 Elizabeth Ann Simons b. 7-7-1894 9 children.

1998–1999 Floyd Wayne Monroe b. 8-14-1914 Redlands, Calif. m. 6-?-1942 Mary Elaine Hatley of Pullman, Wash. m. in Fort Benning, Ga. 4 children.

1999-2000 Michael Floyd Monroe b. 4-26-1948. 1999–2001 Susan Elizabeth Monroe b. 4-26-1948. 1999–2002 Mary Kay Monroe b. 2-10-1956. 1999–2003 Geri Ray Monroe b. 2-10-1956 (twins). 1998–2004 Nina Monroe b. 2-19-1916 m. 2-20-1935 Eldon L. Thomas 2 children.

2004–2005 Janet Marie Thomas b. 6-6-1936 m. 7-7-1956 James Barter 1 son.

2005–2006 James Thomas Barter b. 8-14-1957. 2004–2007 Joyce Elaine Thomas b. 9-10-1939.

1998–2008 Roberta Imogene Monroe b. 5-9-1917 m. 10-22-1938 Bruce McDonald Graham 3 children. 2008–2009 Larry Bruce Graham b. 10-18-1939.

2008–2010 Terry B. Graham b. 12-17-1940. 2008–2011 Merlin Monroe Graham b. 8-1-1945.

1998–2012 Glen Cecil Monroe b. 1-20-1920 m. 10-10-1946 Dorothy Kleinsasser.

1998–2013 Eleanor Ethel Monroe b. 12-24-1922 m. 8-12-1945 Vernon Liski.

1998–2014 Charles Allen Monroe b. 3-5-1924 m. 6-?-1945 May Tolley 3 ch.

2014–2015 Donald Monroe b. 3-2-1947. 2014–2016 Vicki Lynn Monroe b. 11-19-1948.

2014–2017 Jack Allen Monroe b. 7-22-1953.

1998–2018 Chester Paul Monroe b. 4-6-1928 m. 7-2-1948 Betty Jean Rutz 2 ch.

2018–2019 Tommie Gene Monroe b. 4-19-1950. 2018–2020 Gerald Lee Monroe b. 7-5-1952.

1998–2021 Doris May Monroe b. 4-19-1930 m. 10-12-1947 Kenneth L. Severance 2 ch.

2021–2022 Barbara Ann Severance b. 6-6-1949.

2021–2023 Robert Alvin Severance b. 7-16-1952.

1998–2024 Gladys Nadine Monroe b. 7-8-1933 m. 6-6-1957 L. C. Cox.

Contributed by Fay Burton Reiss:

The Mitchell Baptist Church has influenced the lives of many people. Susannah Stamper Burton was the first to join. It was established almost entirely by the Burton family. They bought the building from a college association and John Wesley Burton and Allen C. Burton practically built the church proper. J. K. Howard and Simpson Burton were the first two ministers.

Contributed by Gertrude Burton Brown of Gary, Ind.:

Obedience Reeves Burton was a woman short of stature and rather stockily built. She was a midwife and as such kept a horse always saddled in the stable ready for her to go. There were two slits in her skirt and her pockets were in her undergarments. In them she carried certain supplies in addition to those which were kept in her saddle bags, for use in the sick room. She was called "Biddy." We had one of her dresses when I was a child.

When William Buchanan Burton died in September 1846 his corn was, of course, in the field. It was customary for the neighbors, in such cases, to come in and husk the corn. It was also customary for the huskers to stop at the finding of an ear of Indian corn (red and purple in color), and pass the bottle. "Aunt Biddy" was not of the ilk who would tolerate alcohol in any form. Her sons reminded her a few days previous to the date set for the corn husking that they should ride to the McCoy distilleries some 25 or 30 miles away, for the "Peach Brandy." She said "no," even though it was the customary thing to do. She told my grandfather, John Wesley Burton, to explain her position and to say that they need not do the husking if they did not want to, but she would not hold it against them, that there would be the best dinner she could prepare waiting for them at noon and that she would continue as in the past to tend their wives. And so the first corn husking without liquor in Lawrence County was held just east of the present Burton Cemetery site.

INDEX

ALEXANDER
Joseph 21-24
Martin 24
Mary J. 19-25
Mary S. 22
Sallie 24
Alfred 24
Granville 24

ALLEN
Archer 13
Arthur 13
Judith 8
Samuel 8
Susannah 8
William 13

ALOI
Frank 50
Linda 50
Nick 43-50

ALTMAIER
Maggie Mary 37-41

ANDERSON
Maude 43

APPLEGATE
Hugh Kenneth 42-48
Mary Alice 48

ASHTON
Maxine 43

ASHWORTH
Emma 39-43

BAKER
Carolyn Mae 53
Donald Keith 53
Dorthy 51
Laverne 45-53
Nancy Jane 15-23-28

BARTON
Thomas 8

BATES
Rose Marie 42-48

BEBB
Edwin J. 37

BENSON
Deborah Lynn 49
Kathleen Ann 49
Norton K. Capt. 43-49

BERCK
Carolyn Lou 47-55
Connie Sue 55
Danny Lee 55
Duane Calvin 47-55
Harlin William 47-55
Harvey Irvine 42-47
Karen Jean 55
Kathleen Jo 55
Marjorie Betty 47-55

BLAIR
Elizabeth Jane 27-40
John E. 37

BRATTON
Debora Ann 51
James Joseph 37-44
James Neil 44-51
Lucille Norma 44-51
Shari Lynn 51
Polly June 51

BRAMER
Bernadine 48-57

BREWBAKER
Douglas Monroe 51
Frank J. 40-44
Franklin Monroe 44-51
Nancy Monroe 51
Warren Hugh 44-51
William Dean 51

BRIGGS
Fannie 28

BROOKS
Mary 1
Viola J. 27-39

BROWN
Margaret 40

BROWNFIELD
Laura H. 19-35-37

BRUCE
Brent Hardin 45-53
Patricia Ann 53
Richard Hardin 53
Steven Allen 53

BULLOCK
Melvina Ruth 42-46

BURFORD
Vera Jean 44-51

BURTON
Alexander 23
Alexander J. 27
Alfred 14-22
Alfred H. 23-27
Alice A. 14
Alice 27
Allen 10-14-22-23
Allen A. 14
Allen C. 14-15-23-28
Alonzo 15-28
Alva Annis 40-44
Amanda L. 25
America A. 25
Anderson 22
Ann 10-14-15-17-22-24-25
Anne 9
Annie 10-37
Arthur 27
Arthur Reed 45
Arthur Read 52
Austin Byran 40-45
Ava 28
Benjamin 10
Caroline 17-23-24
Caroline O. 14-27
Caswell 37-38
Caswell R. 17-24
Caswell Riley 27-40
Catherine 14-18-25-27
Celia 15-22
Cerlida 23
Chaney 15-24
Charles 9-10
Charles A. 19-25
Charles W. 15-28
Charlotta 23
Clara E. 15-28
Clarissa M. 25
Clyde 19-38
Cynthia 15-22
Darline Evonne 49-58
Darry Lee 49
David 3-9-14-22-23-25
David E. 15
Delana Beulah 15-23
Delana Obedience 27
Dellana 15-28
Delores Ann 49
Douglas 15-18-25-28
Duane Edwin 49
Edgar 38
Edgar C. 19-38
Edmond Dee 42-49
Edwin Edward 37-42
Edwin Lee 42
Elaine 49
Eli 14-15-17-19-22-23-25-27
Eli Grant 15-27
Eli Maxwell 3-24-27-37
Elizabeth 23-27
Elizann 23
Ella 18-28-38-41-45
Emily 15
Emma 40
Enoc 22
Ernest 18-38
Ernest Homer 41-45
Everette 40
Everette Monroe 37-43
Fannie 17-18
Fay 41-45
Felix G. 14-27-48
Fleta G. 19
Frances 15-23-25-27-38
Frances B. 20
Frances Blanche 40-45
Frances M. 19-25
Francis 17
Francis Eli 37
Francis Everett 43
Frank 19-38
Franklin Pierce 15-27
Frederic Leroy 45
George Dr. 16
George 7-22-28
George C. 14-27
George F. 25
George W. 15-17-24
George Wilburn 24-37-43-58
Gordon 23
Grace 18-28-38
Grace F. 17
Grace T. 38
Hala 22
Hardin 6-14-15-22-23-24
Hardin R. 28
Hardin, Rev. 15
Harbard 22
Helen 16
Helen, Dr. 44
Henry 15-25
Henry Anderson 15-27-41
Hiram 15-22
Homer 37-41
Hope 41
Hugh 22-27
Hugh F. 17-24-38
Hugh H. 14
Hutchins 8-9-10-14-23
Hutchings 22
Ida 19
Ida Adele 37-41
Ida G. 38
Indiana 15-28
Inez 38
Irene Helen 43
Irma Naomi 43
Isom 14-15-17-18-19
22-23-24-25-38
Iva Ruth 43
Jack 22
Jackson 15-16-23-28
James 15-20-22
James Allen 24
James Buchanan 15-28
James Minge 10
Jane 15-22-24
Janet Marie 52
Jennie 22
Jean 19-38
Jesse 27-28
Jessie 15-19-38
Jincia 15-25
Jinay 22
John 7-8-10-11-12-14
15-22-23-28-40
John C. 17-24
John, Dr. 16-23-28
John Pleasant 1-2-3-6-10-11
14-19-20-21-22
John W. 14-18-19-25
John Wesley 14-15-23-28
Johnny Lee 52
Josephine 14-27
Joseph 15-25-28
Joseph A. 19-26-38
Joseph Logan 40
Joseph Odell 27-40
Joseph R. 15
Joseph Roscoe 40
Joyce Mae 49
Julia A. 17-38
Juliet 17-24
Julius 9-10
Kenneth David 43
Kenneth Read 52
Laura 15
Laura E. 18-25
Laura Emily 27
Laurie Marie 52
Leonard Donald 43
Lewis 23
Linda Marlene 49
Lizzie 28
Lizzie M. 18-38
Lottie Laurine 43
Lucy 22-24
Lydia 15-28
Lyle 45

Mabel 19-38
Mahala J. 16
Mahala 23-28
Malinda 22
Malinia 22
Magdaline 9
Margaret 15-25
Margaret E. 17-24
Margaret Ruth 44
Martha 10-23
Martha (Patsy) 22
Mary (Polly) 22
Martin 38
Martin A. 19-25
Mary 10-14-15-22-23
Mary E. 14-27-28
Mary Elizabeth 17-24
Mary Jane 44
Mary L. 28
Mary R. 25
Mary S. 17-24
Marshall T. 25
Marian Doris 43-49
Marlyn Ann 49-58
Marlys Elaine 49-58
Mattie 27
Maxine Lillian 43-49
May 18-38
May Bertha 37-43
Melcart H. 27-40
Melvin 45
Milton 18
Milton P. 25
Miranda 23
Morris 23
Moses 28
Myrtle 37-41-44-45
Nancy 15-24
Nancy A. 15-25
Nancy C. 19-25
Nancy Jane 15-27
Nancy S. 28
Naomi 15-23-25
Nellie Inez 37-42
Netta Florence 15-27
Newton A. 20
Noah 15-22
Noel 9-44
Nowell 8-10
Obedience 15
Ollie 27
Otto Franklin 40
Oscar J. 14-22
Patsy 14
Pearl 18-38
Phoebe 15-25
Preslay 22
Rachel 10
Rachel E. 25
Ralph Bernard 42
Ralph Otto 44
Ransom 17-38
Ransom F. 17-24-38
Rebecca 15-25-27
Rebecca A. 18
Rex 44
Richard 10-11-14-15-20-22-25
Richard Arthur 52
Riley D. 27
Riley G. 23
Robert 9-10-15-22
Robert Wayne 43
Rosa 41-45
Rosa M. 17-38
Roscoe 27
Ruth 17-38
Ruth Bernice 42-49
Ruth Marie 45-52
Sallie Obedience 15-28
Samuel 10-11
Samuel Allen 43
Sarah Caroline 40
Sarah 23
Sarah Jane 24
Sarah (Sallie) 22
Shubel 17-24
Simpson 18-25-38
Singleton 15-24
Stella 19-38
Steven 40
Susan 10-15-22-23-25
Susan Lona 37-44
Susannah 23
Susie Nancy 43-49
Theodosia 14-27
Thomas 7-8-14
Thursa 23
Timansia 15-22
Turley J. 38
Vina Eileen 43
Virgil 15-28
Virginia 24
Virginia C. 17
Volney T. 15-28
Walter W. 19
Wesley 22
Wilburn Francis 43
Wiley Gordon 25
Wiley G. 18-23
William 10-14-15-22-27-40
William A. 19-38
William Allen 9-10-11
William Anderson 26
William Buchanan 14-22-23
William H. 17-18-24-25
William J. 19
William Johnson 23-26
William Julian 24
William S. 15-28
Young 15-22
Zachariah 14-16-17-22-24
Zachariah T. 15-28

CABLEIGH
Beverly Jean 49-58

CAMPBELL
Hattie C. 16-24-28

CANNADAY
Nancy 1

CANNATRACI
Charles 49

CARLSEN
Milton Lewis 45-53

CARPENTER
Sarah 23-27

CARSON
John 20-25

CHANEY
James M. 41
Mary Hope 45-52

CHANDLER
Lyde 28

CHAPMAN
Marie Elaine 45-52

CHIPPS
Cheryl Kay 55
George Calvin 47-55
Marcia Lynn 55
Michael Robert 54
Pamela Susan 54
Patricia Ann 54
Robert Clifton 47-54
William Lee 55

COGSWELL
Della Frances 39
Edward C. 38
Ella May 38
Emma 39
George C. 39
Jessie William 39
Joel William 38
John William 38
Laura Belle 39
Walter 38
William J. 26

CONLEY
Catherine 15-22-25
Mahala 18-22-25
Pheobe 18-22-25

CORE
Eliza 19-23-26
Elizabeth 25

COWELL
Annie 37-43

COX
Alexander 23
Ann 23
Catherine 23
Cynthia 23
David 23
Jinca 23
Rankin 23
Susan 23
William 23

CROSS
Evelyn Roe 44-51

CRUM
Rose 38

CUNNINGHAM
Kathleen 47-55

DAVIS
James Wesley 48-57
Pamela Kay 57

DE NOE
Al 27

DUNCAN
Elizabeth Burton 24
Evelyn 43

DUNN
Janet Alice 46-53

EATON
Euseba E. 27

EDWARDS
James 27
Nancy 20
Sarah 23

ELKINS
P. H., Rev. 27

EVANS
Elizabeth 11

FIELDER
Sarah Ann 27

FINGER
Mary 17-24-38

FLODIN
Alvin Robert 39
Beverly Joan 44

FORSHAY
Thelma 48

GEIGER
Lawrence Bernard 48-57
Michael Lawrence 57
Shawn Ann 57

GERDTS
Edna 41-45

GLADSON
Naomi 43-50

GRAVES
Carrie 18-25-37

GRAHAM
Rebecca 22-23

GREEN
Betty 44-51

GUEST
Glenda Ann 57
Isaac Glenn 48-57
Isaac Eugene 57
Norma Marie 57
Sidney Lee 57

HALL
Mahala 17-24-38

HAMILTON
Mary E. 27-40
William 23

HAMER
Hannah 14-23-27

HAMMOND
H. B. 39

HANCO
Sarah 27-40

HANFORD
Eva Fern 45-51

HARDIN
Burton Irvin ____48
Gladys Roberta ____42-55
Robert Allen, Dr. ____42-47
Virginia Dulcie ____48-56

HAWLEY
Ann ____ 5

HILL
Evelyn Vonciel ____45-52

HINKLE
Eva Hawkyard ____37

HLACNICEK
Mildred Florence ____47-55

HOLMES
Elizabeth ____28
Elizabeth Ann ____23
Ruth Core ____17-24

HOLLICK
Betty Jean ____44-51

HOLLOWAY
Carl Clayton ____43-50
Carl Clayton Jr. ____50
Dolores May ____50
Marie Arletta ____50

HUBER
Loraine Pauline ____47-55

HUTCHINS
Isaac ____ 8

HUTCHINSON
Duane, Rev. ____58-49
Steven Kent ____58

HUNT
Godfrey ____12
Henry ____12
John ____12-13
Mary ____12-13
William ____12-13

INGLES
Virginia ____39

IRWIN
Loren Wilson ____44-51
Richard ____51

JAECKEL
Lois Maxine ____44-50

JAMES
Russel Lowell ____44

JEFFERSON
Field ____11
Thomas ____11

JENKINS
Mary ____27-39

JOEGER
Lois ____45

JOHNSTON
Elizabeth ____22-23
Florence ____45-53
JOKI
James Allen ____54
Judy Ann ____54
Kathleen Ruth ____54
Linda Frances ____ 54
Ole Eino ____46-54
Osmo Axel ____46-54
Robert Burton ____54
Thomas Axel ____54
KENTON
Arlene May ____48-57
Arthur ____48
Arthur Willis ____42
Bertha May ____48-58
Bette Louise ____48-57
Betty Jean ____48-57
Burton Byron ____42-48
Charlotte ____56
Charlotte Lucille ____48-57
Connie Ray ____57
Cynthia Jo ____56
Debora Kay ____57
Donald Byron ____48
Edna Mae ____42-48
Eva Charlotte ____48-56
Helen ____42
James Newton ____37-42
Jerry Newton ____42
Jimmie Arlo ____48
Kenneth Charles ____48
Lacy Rachel ____48-56
LaMoyne James ____48-57
Lelia Marie ____48-57
Llewellyn ____48
Llewellyn J. ____42
Mabel Lorraine ____48-57
Melvin Homer ____42-48
Nancy Louise ____56
Norman Keith ____57
Orville Llewellyn ____48-57
Pamela Fay ____56
Ray Laverne ____56
Robert Dean ____56
Robert Donald ____48-56
Roger Laverne ____48-56-57
Roy Ray ____48-57
Stanley Charles ____56
Vera Mae ____48-57
Wayne Charles ____42-48

KLEIN
Gretchen ____43

KLINKACAEK
Elsie ____48

KNOBEL
Jean Alica ____43-50

KNOX
Forrest Sherman Sr. ____41-46
Forrest Sherman Jr. ____46-53
Forrest Steven ____54
Lois Margaret ____46-53
Mary Kathleen ____ 54
Virginia Marie ____46-53

KOONTZ
Sarah ____15-23-27
Mary ____23
KRAMER
Doretta Jean ____46
Edward John ____48-56
Edward Orville ____56

KREBE
Arthur H. ____39

LANDRETH
Allen ____22
Ann Ethel ____22
Ben ____22
David ____22
John ____22
Mary ____22
Nathaniel ____22
Thomas ____22

LANK
Beverly Jean ____51
Cynthia Renae ____52
Daniel Riley ____ 52
Edwin Riley ____45-52
John ____40
Judy Mae ____52
Marilyn Fern ____52
Robert Byron ____45-52
Robert Byron Jr. ____52
William ____51
William Bruce ____52
William John ____45
William John Jr. ____45

LAWRENCE
Phyllis Ruth ____47-54

LEWIS
James Leonard ____ 53
Laverne Wolf ____27-40

Mack ____45-53
Richard Gordon ____53

LIGHT
June Elaine ____45-52

LILLER
Marguerite ____45-52

LLOYD
Frederick ____45-53

LOCKWOOD
Lena Wyvette ____42-48
LONG
Bruce Eugene ____48-56
Ronald James ____56

LOOMIS
Charlotte ____37-43

LUTHER
Donald Ellsworth ____42-48
Lesley Janine ____56
Richard Eugene ____48-56
Robert Francis ____48

MAIDEN
Harriet ____33

MAILO
Dominic Paul ____57
Gayla Loraine ____57
James P. ____48-57

MATHEWS
Anthony ____ 9
Anne ____ 9
Elizabeth ____ 9

MATHERS
Florence M. ____20

MAXWELL
Lucy ____5-20-24
John ____ 5
William ____ 5

MAYER
Gene Colin ____54
Glenn Alan ____54
Theodore Clarence ____46-54

McBRIDE
Kesiah ____15-20

McCARTER
Beverly Laurie ____50
Cheryl Lynn ____50
Dennis ____50
Jimmie ____50
Johnnie ____50
Lloyd ____43-50
Ronnie ____50

McINROY
Alice May ____48-51

McNABB
Hugh ____23
Sanford ____23

MILLER
Charity ____27
MILLIGAN
Cheryl Eileen ____55
Donald Leroy Sr. ____41-47
Donald Leroy Jr. ____47-55
Gerald Eugene ____55
James Dean ____55
Kathleen Michol ____55
Pamela Adele ____55
Patricia Laura ____ 55
Russel Eugene ____47-55

MINGE
James ____13
Martha ____13
Robert ____13
Tabitha ____13

MITCHELL
Clara ____40

MOBREY
Bette Lou ____48-56

MONROE
Alvin ____ 5
Alvin C. ____ 5
Almeron ____ 5
Allen ____ 5
Arden ____39
Arden C. ____ 5
Arden Jonathan ____39
Arden J. ____44
Bazell Davis ____27-39
Chapman Arden ____3-5-23-25
Charles ____ 5
Charles D. ____25
Christian C. ____25
David ____ 5
David B. ____25
Darius ____ 5
Earl Darius ____39

Eliza 5
Elizabeth A. 25
Eunice 39
Fannie M. 27
Flossie Victoria 39
George 5-27-39
Happalona 27
Helen J. 44
Henry B. 27
Henry B., Dr. 39
Hugh 3-4-27-39
Ina Brooks 39
Jesse 5
John 34
Joseph 5
Julia 5
Levi 5
Lucy 27
Lucile 39
Mary 39
Mary Ann 5
Marlyn Ann 31
Maude 39
Myrtle 39
Odessa 39
Oliva Margarita 39
Pauline 5
Pearl Blanche 39
Robert 3-4
Reuben 5
Ruth Ashworth 44
Sarah Ann 5
Sarah F. 25-37
Susan Miranda 24-27-37-39
William 3-4-5
William A. 25
Zebede 5

MURRAY
Elizabeth 17-24-37

MOWRY
Wanda 48-56

NELSON
Arthur 49
Benjamin Arthur 58
Christie Ann 58
David 58
David Arthur 58

NETTO
Ernest 43

NICHOLS
Eileen 43
Frank 40

O'DELL
Sarah 27

OSTRANDER
Hannah 23

OWEN
Kate 17-25-38

OVERMAN
Fannie Bryant 17-24-38

PARRIS
Bette Adeline 47-55

PEDERSON
John Raymond 49

POLL
Charles 39-44
Charles Monroe 44-51
David 51
Florence Victoria 44-51
Gregory 51
Nancy Beth 51
Robert 51
Robert Jr. 51
Robert E. 44

POTTS
Emma 27-39

PRICE
Susannah 8
William 8

QUITTENTON
Anne 48-56

RARIDAN
Ann 18-25
Ann R. 38

READ
Jane 27-39

REDICK
Carol Ann 52
David Burton 52
Laura Jean 52
Lloyd A. 45-52

REED
Billie Joe 50
Brenda 50
Donald 50
Elaine 50
Jeanne 50
Joe 50
Joel 43
Patricia 50
Randolph Ray 57
Richard Ray 48-57
Steven Lee 57

REEVES
Hanna 22
Jane 22-23
Jennie 15
Obedience 11-22-23
Sylvia 22

REITER
Douglas Wayne 58
F. Bruce 48-57
Pamela Jo 57
Richard Roy 57

REYNOLDS
Georgia May 42-49

RICHARDS
Sarah A. 15-23-28

RICE
Mary Ann 5

REISS
George W. 41
George 45
Patricia Ann 52
Ralph Randolph 45
Ruth Jean 45-52
Wendell 45
Wendell Burton 52
William Randolph 52

RIGGS
Linna 16-23-28

RISER
Hattie Lenora 37-42

ROWE
Alan Lamar 51
Byron Lee 51
Herman 44
Herman Lamar 51

SABASTIAN
Mary Lou 5

SANDER
Arthur 41-45
Betty 45-53
Beulah 45-53
Donald William 45
Doris 45-53
Edward 41-45
Glenn 45
Hazel 45-53
Mary 45-53

SCOTT
Esther 39-45

SEERY
Sharon Lee 43

SEIFERT
Barbara Ann 54
David Francis 47-54
David Lee 54
John Edward 42-46
John Virgil 47
Kathryn Anna 47-54
Lawrence Dean 54
Ramona Kay 54
Yvonne Sue 54

SELLON
Kristi Marie 55
Patricia Kathleen 55
Michael Robert 55
William Arthur 48-55

SHEEK
Sarah 25

SLIGER
Sallie 23

SMITH
Capt. John 7
Daisy 39
Delmar L. 50
Donald 44
John Robert 51
Linda Kay 58
Pamela Diana 58
Robert 44-51
Wayne 49-58

SPECK
Donald 43

SPENCER
Lillie S. 18-25

SPURLING
Sarah 22-23

STAMPER
Cary 1-2
Dorcas 1-2
Elizabeth 1-2
Jacob 1-2
James 1-2
Jesse 1-2
Joel 1-2
Jonathan 1-2
John 1-2
Letitia 1-2
Mary 1-2
Powell 1-2
Rachel 1-2
Susanna 1-2

STARKEY
Beverly Ida 46-54
Burton Lyle 46
Fern Elizabeth 42-47
Francis Edwin 37-41
Frances Ruth 46-54
Gladys Ida 42-47
Laura Frances 42-47
Lenora Beryl 46-54
Nellie Maude 41-46
Shirley Joyce 42-48
Susan Virginia 42-46
Violet Edwina 42
Wilson Burton 42-46

STILSON
Lucinda 5

STORMS
Janice Marlene 56
Johnny Roger 56
Kendell Keith 56
Raymond Steven 48-56
Steven Dennis 56

STRICKLAND
Birdie M. 39

STUART
Elizabeth 5

SWINDELL
Donna May 50
Floyd 43-50
Michael 50

TABOR
Dennis Ray 49
James Lee 49
Marion Agustus 49
Mary Katheryn 49
Richard Marion 49

TATE
Charles 39-44
Cornelia Isabel 44
Estella Irene 44-51
Lettie Elizabeth 44-51
Lucy Maybelle 44

TAYLOR
Elizabeth Brown 15-23-27

THOMAS
Harold Archer 45-52

Joy Ellen ____52
Mark Andrew ____52
Patricia Marie ____52
Steven Scott ____52

THORPE
Joe Llewellyn ____56
W. A. ____48-56

TINCHER
George ____20

TOLLIVER
Belle ____26
Claracy ____26
Isom ____26
Harriet ____26
Jennie ____26
John H. ____26
L. A. ____26
Nancy Ann ____26
Richard ____26
William ____23-25

TRAVIS
Alica ____39

TROTTA
Michael ____51
Paul ____44-51

TRUEBLOOD
Jeremiah, Dr. ____27

TURLEY
Laura M. ____20-25-38

TURNER
Arthur George ____43-49
David ____50
Ethel Eileen ____43-50
Gordon Lee ____43-50
Harry Arthur ____37-43
Helen May ____43-50
Jackie ____50
Joylee ____50
Lavern M. ____43-50
Marjorie Lucille ____43-50
Melvin Clayton ____43-50
Mildred Dorthy ____43
Opal Glea ____43
Pamela Ann ____50
Ruth Eleanor ____43-50
Sharon Lee ____50
Shirley ____50
Zebede ____5

TUTTLE
Phillip ____44

VALENTINE
Constance Fay ____50
Donald Alva ____44-50
James Harold ____37-44
James Henry ____50
Keith Monroe ____44-50
Lois Ruth ____44
Michael Keith ____50
Patsy Jean ____51
Robert Harold ____44
Steven Ray ____50
VANDAPOOL
David Raymond ____53
James Michael ____53
Raymond Oliver ____46-53
Richard Knox ____53
Virginia Nichole ____53

WALKER
Betty Jean ____49
Dorthy May ____49
Martin ____49
Phyllis ____49

WEBB
Amanda ____20

WEBSTER
Dale Edwin ____49
Florence Gwendolyn ____42-48
Harold Howard ____43-49
Larry Lee ____49
Shirley May ____49
Valda Marie ____49

WEIR
Kenneth McDonald ____52
Michael McNaughten ____52
Robert Henry ____45-52

WESTON
Elton Lawrence ____49-58
Irving Edwin ____49-58
Janice Ruth ____49
Lavonne Ellen ____49
Lawrence Phillip ____42-49
Lawrence Tye ____58
Steven Irving ____58

WHITE
Henry ____27

WILLIAMS
Marjory Jean ____45-52
Donald Edward ____49

WOODLIEF
W. H. ____39

WRIGHT
Genevieve ____48-51
Matilda Teagarden ____17-24

YOUNG
Allison Lee ____55
Candace Anne ____53
Frederic A. ____46-53
Gary Alan ____53
Georgia Ann ____55
George Jack ____47-55
Joan ____49
Susan Adrienne ____53

ADDENDA INDEX

ABBITT
Doris ____16
Esther ____16
Helen ____16
James ____16
John ____16
Nathan ____16

ACRES
Tommie ____11

ADAMS
Glen ____17
Joan L. ____22
Joseph S. ____22
Joseph W. ____22
Pauline ____22
Paul J. ____11
Shirley J. ____11
Wendall, Dr. ____19
Wm. J. ____11

ALEXANDER
Alfred ____16
Dorothy ____5
Granville ____16
Harley ____5
Joseph ____16
Lucille ____5
Martin ____16
Sallie ____16

ALLRED
Vaughan ____23

ANDERSON
Agnes ____18
Irene ____21

ANDRUSS
Albert W. ____21
Ann Denise ____21
Duane R. ____21
Kerry L. ____22
Mark A. ____21

ARCHER
Helen C. ____21

ARNOLD
Floy ____14
Georgia N. ____20

ASHBROOK
Lulu ____21

ASHTON
Ethel ____13

ATHERTON
Jean ____10

ATKIN
Clarence ____23

BAKER
Anita G. ____15
Basil ____15
Delana ____13
Harriet O. ____13
James M. ____13
John W. ____13
Lucile ____22
Madison ____5
Maria E. ____13
Wm. E. ____13

BARNES
Ada ____8
Albert ____7-8
Callie ____8
Carl H. ____8
Elizabeth ____8
Eleanor ____8
Ernest ____7
Farrell ____7
Flossie ____7
Hardin ____8
Ina ____8
Irene ____7
Lois ____17
Lawrence ____7
Mary ____8
Nellie ____7
Nina ____7
Willie ____8
Wm. A. ____8

BARTEE
Burton ____19
Jesse ____12-19
Ruth ____19

BARTHELON
Yvette ____20

BARTER
James ____24

BARTON
Ann B. ____22

BASS
Aaron ____5
Denton ____5
Dovey ____5
Grace ____5
Jessie ____5
John ____5
Kate ____5
Maude ____5

BAXTER
Clarice ____15
David ____15
Harold ____15
Joe ____15
Karen ____15

BEACH
Edith M. ____1

BERLIN
Wm. H. ____23

BEASLEY
Lawrence ____16
Susie ____16
Wm. ____16

BEATY
____ ____16

BEEZLEY
Patricia ____6

BEGER
Frances 6

BENSON
Jerold 14
Verlie 14

BIEGER
Esta I. 20

BINN
Mabel 11

BLACKMAN
Elizabeth 13

BLACKSTONE
Donald W. 23
Hugh 23
Robt. Kent 23

BLACKWOOD
David 19
Jesse 19
Julian 19
Thomas 19

BLAIR
A. E. 7
Hazel B., Dr. 7

BLEWETT
Allen 18

BLAKE
Edna 11

BOND
Bryce 14
Joan 14

BOSE
Theodore 23

BOSTLER
Fred 4
Harland 4
Helen 4
Herbert 4
Louise 4

BOTTS
Stanley 21

BOWMAN
Barbara F. 18
Elbert F. 18

BOYD
Berlin 8
Betsey 13
Betty 13
Bonnie 13
Byron 13
Chester 13
Don 13
Lynn 13
Mary 13
Myron 13
Ruth A. 13
Taylor 13

BOYINGTON
Gladys 20

BOYER
Delbert G. 6
Frances D. 7
Fred 6
Laura 6
Raymond F. 7
Sharon K. 6

BRACKEN
Dan 19
David 19
Deborah 19
Kirk 19
Mathew 19

BRADY
Shirley 6

BRAMAN
Carolyn 12
Cecil 12
Frank 12
Jack 12
Karen 12

BRANDES
Ada J. 6

BRIGGS
Fannie 1

BRINER
Jack 13

BRODSKEY
Fate 14

BROSHEARS
Opal 14

BROWN
Frances 20
Lena 6
Mark 13
Ray 13
Vance B. 13

BROWNING
Ruth 1

BUCHANAN
Stanley 17
Gregory D. 17

BUNDY
Jennie 12

BURCHARDT
Ann Denise 21
Elise Ann 21
Wm. Robt. 21

BURKE
Mamie 7

BURTON
Albert 8-12-16-19
Alberta 19
Alexander 12
Alfred 1
Alice 11
Allen 16-19
Alma 15-16
Alonzo C. 3
Alta L. 6
Amanda 7
America 13
Anah 1
Anderson 15
Ann 2-12-16
Anna 16-17
Annis 15
Ann Morriah 5
Arnetta O. 12
Arthur C. 1
Arthur L. 11
Ava 2
Basil R. 13
Becky Jo 19
Bernice 4
Bertie 16
Bertha 16
Bertha O. 10-17
Betty S. 17
Blanche 18
Brenda L. 12
Brian A. 10
Bruce 17
Carl P. 12
Carlton R. 15
Caroline 16-20
Carolyn 13-15
Carrie 3
Carroll 3
Caswell 8
Cecile 11
Cecil S. 1
Cerilda 8
Charline 7
Charles 12-15
Chas. H. 11-12
Chas. W. 8
Charlie P. 19
Chester 1
Christine 15
Clara Belle 16
Clara E. 13
Clara V. 10-17
Cleo E. 19
Clyde 16
Cora 1-16
Cynthia 15-19
Dale 15
Dallis F. 17
Dalia 17
Dannie R. 15
David 11
Debra J. 12
Delana B. 5
Delana J. 9
Denton 12
Desca 16
Diane 2
Diana 15
Dixie 2
Donald K. 2
Doris E. 12
Dorothy 2
Dorothy M. 11
Douglas 13
Drollene A. 6
Eathel R. 3
Edgar, Rev. 13
Edith 9
Edith O. 12
Edna C. 17
Edward W. 3
Edwin 3
Eli 17
Eliza 7
Elizabeth 15-16-19-20
Eliza J. 19
Ella 4
Ellen F. 8
Elmer 8-16
Ellsworth 12
Elva 1-16
Emily 5-12
Emma H. 11
Enoch 15
Ermal 19
Esther K. 11
Ethel 9-12-17
Eugene 12
Eva G. 17
Everett 16
Frances 8-12
Francis 16
Frank J. 6
Frederick H. 12
George 7-8
Geo. C. & F. 12
Geo. Isom 3-19
Geo. Thornton 17
Geo. W. 2
Gerald 1
Geraldine 12-19
Gertrude 13-16
Gordon B. 17
Grace 18
Gregory 19
Guy 15
Hardin 1-6
Harley 1-3
Harold 12-16
Harriet 9
Harrison 15
Harvey L. 15
Hattie 5-16
Hazel 11
Helen 6-9-17-18
Henry 15-16-19
Hiram 13
Homer 1-7
Howard 10-16
Hugh F. 13
Ida E. 8
Indiana (Anna) 9
Iona 11
Isis 9
Isom 15-19
Iva 1
Jacob D. 7
Jackson 4
James 9-11-14-19
J. B. 16
Jean F. 7
Jeffery K. 15
Jensey 5
Jesse 11-12-13-19
Jill 10
Joan 15
John H. 16
John J. 1
Johnnie R. 17
John 4-6-13-16-19-24
Jonnie 2
Joseph W. 17
June 4
Kate 12
Katherine 19
Kathryn 13
Kenneth 17
Kent 8
Kimberly A. 11
Laura Ella 18

Lawrence 16
Leland 12
Lena A. 10-15-17
Lenora I. 12
Leonard T. 17
Leroy 15
Lester 7
Levisa A. 4
Lillian Mae 3
Lincoln 12
Linda 15
Linna 4
Lizzie 4
Lola 7-19
Lonnie 2
Lorena 13
Louise 5-13
Lulu May 15
Mabel 13
Mahala 8-16
Mandy 15
Maria 8
Marie 8
Martha Edith 1
Mary 7-14-16-17-24
Mary A. 11-17
Mary E. 16
Mary F. 13-15-19
Mary J. 8
Mary L. 13-15
Marvin R. 3
Maude 15-17
Maurice 3
Merrill 16
Michael E. 15
Milton R. 15
Minnie Rose 3
Miranda 10
Miriam 13
Mona Louise 1
Morris 15
Nancy 4-13
Nelson E. 15
Newton A. 19
Noble 18
N. Paul 19
Norman 12
Obedience 13
Ollie 12-15
Olly D. 11
Ora 15
Oscar 16
Philip W. 15
Polk 15
Ransom E. 18
Raphael R. 12
Raymond 16
Rebecca 19
Rhonda R. 15
Richard 7-12-15-16-19-24
Riley 11-12-13
Riley D. 20
Robert 2-6-7-10-11-12-13-15
Roberta 13
Rodney 15
Roger B. 13
Rollo 7
Rosa Lee 1
Rose 19
Rosemary 15
Roscoe F. 11
Roy 9-15-16
Rupert S. 13
Rustine 18
Ruth 6-11-15-16
Samuel O. 10-15-17
Sarah 8-9-12-19
Sara J. 12
Sarilda 16
Scott David 10
Sean 11
Sherman 16
Stella J. 10-17
Steven 2
Susannah 16
Synthia 16
Thomas 12-17
Thompson 13
Thurza 16
Tillie 16
Tony Joe 10
Turley J. 8
Vaud A. 1
Victoria L. 6
Vincent 19
Viola 16
Virgil A. 13
Virginia 13
Volney R. 6-12
Volney T. 12
Wallace R. 10-17
Wathena C. 17
Wendell L. 17
Wheeler S. 10-17
Wilburn 5-12
Willard E. 10
Wilma 13-17
Wm. 5-6-7-10-11-12-15-16
Young 13
Zelda 12

BYBEE
Halbert 18

BYRNES
J. D. 3

CALZA
Mary L. 18
Peter L. 18

CAMPBELL
Helen 18
Hettie 8
Joseph 8
Leta 17
William 8

CARGILE
J. Clyde 23

CARPENTER
Albert M. 21
Allen H. 16-23
Alma 3
Amanda P. 16-23
Anna B. 22
Archie 23
Belva A. Lockwood 22
Carolyn 16
Catherine 3
Clarence R. 23
Corrine 23
Daisy Belle 23
Dale A. 22
David R. 16-21
David O. 22
Denise A. 22
Diana A. 22
Donald A. 22
Dorothy A. 22
Earl Bruce 22
Effie 23
Emma Lou 22
Geo. Byron 22
Geo. David 22
Gladys E. 23
Guy Ervin 22
Henrietta 23
Henry J. 16
Jacob 16-20-23
James F. 24
James T. 16
Jaunita 23
Jennie 23
John P. St. John 22
Lawrence 23
Leon 3
Lewis 23
Lloyd A. 23
Mabel E. 23
Margaret 22-23
Marguerite 22
Martha A. 16-20
Mary 3-16-20-22
Merle Alvin 22
Myrtle L. 23
Pearl V. 23
Phoebe A. 16-21
R. H. 3
Riley D. 20
Robert Bruce 22
Roland 23
Roy A. 22
Ruby A. 21
Sarah C. 16-20
Sarah L. 23
Sarilda 16
Serilda C. 21
Thurza E. 16-24
William 3
Wm. Burton 22
Wm. Butler 16
Willie 23
Yolande 23

CASE
Colvin 16
Ethel 16
Henry 16
Mildred 16
Ruth 16

CHAPPELL
Carl 8

CHIESMAN
Jack L. 23
Lorraine R. 23
Wayne J. 23

CLAPP
Soloman 13

CLARK
Loy 8

CLARKE
Margaret 2

CLAY
Alma O. 21
Almonson 21
Della C. 21
Kathryn Ann 21
Marjorie 21
Sophrona E. 21
Wayne 21
Zaring Ezra 21

CLEVELAND
Albert 7
Victor A. 7
Willie 7

CLAUS
Donald 11

COLVIN
Frank L. 4
Hewitt 3
Marilynn M. 4
Sherill Wm. 4

CONN
Bonnie L. 1
Floyd 1
Gregory A. 1
Robert 1

CONNERLEY
Irene 18
James 1
Katherine 1
Nellie 1

CONLEY
Mary 7

COOK
Bea 13
Cleo 13
Donald 23
W. C. 13

CORD
Janet 3

CORNWELL
Earl 14
Floyd 14

COSNER
Bruce L. 4
John 4

COULTER
Ana 4
Anderson 4
Hardin 4
Jack 4
Jennie 4
John 4
Julia 4
Marie 4
Sarah J. 4

COX
Enoch 13
L. C. 24
Mary Ellen 18
Margaret L. 18
Oral 18
Wilma May 18

COY
Mary E. 3

CRAIG
Chas. B. 19
Harry 19
Jeri B. 19
Mary A. 15

CRANDALL
Christine 23
Kim 23
Orvel 23

CRANE
James D. 20
John 20
Dorothy R. 16
Thelma 16

CRIM
Charles 8
Elizabeth 8
Joe 8
Joshua, Dr. 8
Nettie 8

CRITES
Judy 24
Lester 24
Nancy 24

CRAWFORD
Fleta 10
John 8
Oral 18

CURL
Richard Glen 13

CURRY
Stanley A. 23

DAILY
Dianna 11

DANIELS
Ellis P. 10

DAUGHERTY
Donald 8
Frank 7
Isom 7
James 15
Jason 8
Rama 7
Rollo 8
Russell 7
Wyatt 8

DAVIS
Barbara J. 9
Clarence 10
Ed. C., Dr. 9
Eula 3
Nellie 13
Richard 10

DICKENSON
Mayme 7

DICKEY
Deloras 19
Noble 19
Steven 19

DEINER
Lewis E. 13
William 13

DeSIMMONE
Albert 13
David 19
Gina Marie 19
Robert 19

DEVINE
James 1

DIMACK
Marjorie L. 11

DOBBINS
Ira H. 22
Mary K. 22
Robt. H. 22

DODD
Allen Coke 9
Barbara A. 9
Hugh B. 9
Nancy R. 9
Ruth 9-12
Thomas Coke 9

DOOLEY
Marian B. 22

DOTY
Ralph 21

DOUGLAS
Kathryn M. 11
Louis H. 11
Merri-Lou 11
Steven A. 11

DRAKE
Ethel 24
James 24
Soloman 24

DRAPER
Frank 23

DUNCAN
Carol 19
Curtis P. 19
Georgia B. 1
Maude L. 1
Orville L. 1
Otto L., Rev. 1
Robert 15-19

DUESLER
Ed. 10
Everett 10
Will 10
Wilma 10

DURBY
Gertrude 1

EASTRIDGE
Bradley 12

EDWARDS
Albert 7
Alma 17
Chlous 1
Clementine 7
Clifford 17
Clois 17
Ella 7
Fred 10-17
Gladys 17
James 17
Kenneth 17
Lena Mae 17
Lillian 17
Marie 17
Mazzie 13
Norton 14
Roxie 14
Roy 14
Wayne 14

ELKINS
Charley 14
Edward 14
Ella 14
Thomas 14
William 13

ELMORE
Fanny C. 3

ELLIOTT
Beatrice 4
James 4

ELLIS
Arthur H. 1
Richard 13

ELSTON
Clarence 24
Frances L. 24

ENGSTROM
Marie 11

ERWIN
Fred 14
Ralph 14

EVERSOLE
Ettie 10
Frances 11
George 11
Gladys 11
Grace 10
John 10-11
Julia M. 10
Nellie 10
Patricia L. 11

FEARHEILEY
Mildred 12

FIELDS
Horace E. 7
Marie 12
Virginia I. 7

FINLINSON
Jenny 24
Kitt R. 24
Lenox R. 24
Ralph L. 24
Rose Ann 24

FIRKINS
Miles 19
Steven 19
Larry 19

FISHER
Virginia 19

FLETCHER
Marilyn 10

FORD
Lois 17

FOX
Dale 17
Roy 17

FRAZER
Al and 3 Children 11

FREEMAN
Allen 19
Harry 19
Patricia 11
Roxy 19
William 19

FULTZ
Jeanette 9

FUNK
Harry 20

FURR
Jack H. 11

FUQUA
Frank 5
Fred 5
Froman 5
Gertrude 5
Pearl 5
Robert 5

GADBERRY
Carolyn N. 22
Hobert W. 22

GETTLE
Emma 11

GIBSON
Anna 4
John & Dr. 4
Lynn 4
Mahala 4

GIHON
John L. 21

GILES
Ernest 19
Lillian 19
William 5

GILMORE
Mabel 18

GILTNER
David 3-5
Jeffery 5

GIVEN
Denton 12
Frank 12
Helen G. 12
Zala 12

GLADISH
John

GOELLER
Barbara 20-21
Joseph 21

GOFF
Floyd 21
Ivon E. 21
Myron E. 21
Zelma 21

GOLDSMITH
Bertha 22

GOODWIN
Eugene F. 11
Marilyn E. 11
Neil 4
Ramona 4
Robert E. 11
Susan 11
Sylvia K. 11
Tom 4
W. C. 4

GORMAN
Benj. L. 3
Burton W. 3
Cathy A. 5
John 3
Joseph T. 3
Michael W. 5
Paula J. 3
Paul I. 3
William 3

GRAHAM
Bruce M. 24
Larry B. 24
Merlin M. 24
Terry B. 24

GRAY
Claudia 12
Mary Alice 15

GREENWOOD
Edward G. 22
Gregory G. 22

GREGG
Aubrey 10
Burton 10
Charles 10
Everett 10
Hubert 10
Monroe 10

GREVE
Dorothea R. 6
Jergen E. 6
John H. 6

GRIFFIS
Bertha 20

GRIGGS
Dora F. 20
James E. 20
Louis H. 20
Maggie J. 20
Myrtle F. 20
Nellie E. 20
Thomas 20
Zennetta J. 20

GRISSOM
Joan 15

HALE
James R. 8
Loren 8

HALL
Audina 24
David 24
Emma 24
Flossie 24
Geo. B. 14-24
Halbert 16
Mahala 13-14-24
Mariorie 15
Martin 24
Mary D. 24
Ralph H. 24
Sallie 24
Verlie 24
William 24

HANES
Opal 17

HANKS
Wanda 7

HARMON
Bernice 8
Clarence 8
Dale 8
Delmar 8
Dorothy 8
Mabel 8

HARRIS
Cozette 20
Dale 5
Elizabeth A. 12
Emily Jo 5
Jack 5
Lyle 20
Steven R. 5

HARRISON
Ione Virginia 24
Marie Crystal 24
Otto 24
Warren W. 24

HARROLL
Clyde 10
Lloyd 10
Ralph 10

HARTSILL
Imogene 1

HARTZELL
Cynthia J. 11
Gertrude 10
Leroy P. 10
Marilyn 11
Philip 10
Richard 10

HATFIELD
Carl D. 21
Connie Rae 21
Darlene 21
David E. 21
Earl B. 21
Edith 20
Edna L. 20
Ethel A. 21
Irvin 21
James W. 20
John Wm. 20
Karen Marie 21
Lena I. 21
Leo B. 21
Lewis C. 20
Louis R. 21
Lucian G. 20
Luella 21
Maggie F. 20
Miriam A. 21
Norma Lou 21
Ray I. 21
Robert Lee 21
Thos. Ervin 20
Thos. W. 20
Viola M. 21

HATLEY
Mary E. 24

HAWK
Barbara 18
Betty 18
Homer 17-18
Rosemary 18

HAWLEY
Ruth 6

HAYES
Hal H. 11
Marilyn E. 11

HECKLER
Robert 23

HENDRICKS
Dee 13
Emma J. 12

HENRY
Dr. 17

HIGGENBOTHAM
Mary Belle 13

HIGHLAND
Alice 9
Edwin 9
John D. 9

HILDABRANDT
Lois 21

HILL
Jacob F. 23

HINCHMAN
Katherine 13

HOBBS
Hazel 13

HOGE
Mildred 2

HOLT
Donald D. 21

HORNBECK
Henry 16
Randall 16

HOSTETTLE
Oma 18

HOWELL
Cornell 16

HUFF
Frances 19
Pearl 20

HUGGER
Marie E. 14

HUNSLEY
Carl H. 24
James F. 24

IMHOFF
Ann E. 10
Judith 10
Mary J. 10
Murray 10

INGALLS
Lewis 13
Mary L. 13

ISOM
Betty J. 17
Cary Ann 11
Donald B. 17
Elma Ruth 17
Elmer 10-17
Glen 11
Osa 14
William G. 11

JAMES
Katherine E. 18

JAYNES
Chas. W. 15
Judyth 15
Lenore 15
Mary M. 15
Samuel J. 15
Stephen B. 15

JOHNSON
Claude 22
Doloras 12
Emma E. H. 22
Florence 23
Harry 11
Michelle 11
Randall L. 11
Richard 11

JORDON
Elmer 20
Joan 20
John Z. 20

JONES
Bent 8
Clelland 22
Don H. 22
Helen L. 22
James L. 22
Lee 8
Lucy 13
Marilyn 12
Margaret V. 22
Ora Augusta 23
Ruth L. 22
Soloman L. 22
Sylvester L. 22
William L. 22

JUSTICE
Jack 19
William 19

JUVINAL
Joyce 18

KADELL
Ethel F. 6
Fayetta F. 6
Frank 6
Myrtle R. 6
Raymond O. 6

KELLUMS
Elizabeth 7

KELLY
Adam 13
James M. 5
Michelle 13

KENNAR
Greshem 21
Martha 21

KENNEDY
Dorothy 21

KING
Bradley S. 18
Chas. M. 18
David E. 18
Dorothy L. 17
Geo. W. 18
Harrison G. 17
Hugh N. 17
James H. 17
Janet S. 17
Jerry N. 18
Joseph D. 18
Lawrence H. 17
Linda 18
Mary Lou 18
Raymond 18
Rose Mary 17
Ruth B. 18

KITLEY
Byron N. 13
D. 13
Jane A. 13

KLEINSASSER
Dorothy 24

KNIGHT
Burton B. 16
Earl 16
Gilbert 16
Jaunita 16
Laura A. 16
Nancy J. 16
Nettie 16
Susannah 16
William A. 16

KOONTZ
Carroll S. 17
David H. 17
Ernest P. 17
Harold E. 17
Hazel M. 17
Lamont B. 17
Richard 17
Robert J. 17

KOPERNACK
James D. 2
Ronald L. 2
Rudy 1

KRAMIEN
Mary 11

KRAUSE
Delana A. 9
Dixie M. 9
George A. 9
John 9
Patricia 9

LACY
Patrick 21

LANDA
David D. 23
Marlin P. 23
Phyllis L. 23

LANG
Arthur Preston 20
David Preston 20
Howard Burton 20
Martha Jane 20
Mary Carolyn 20
Norma 20
Sharon Joyce 20
William 20

LANGON
Mamie 9

LEWIS
Aaron 14
Ethel 14

LITTLE
Wayne 21

LINKUS
Marilyn 13

LISKI
Vernon 24

LONG
Everett W. 21
Howard W. 21
Marilyn Kay 21

LOWRY
Clarcy W. 23

LYNCH
Paul 17

MALTHIS
Edward H. 23

MANNING
Ava 3
Elizabeth 3
Ella 3
George 3
Hettie 3
Jack 3
John P. Burton 3
S. E. 3

MARTIN
Ollie L. 6

MATHERS
Emma 13
Florence M. 19

MATHEWS
John W. 12

MATTINGLY
Caroline, Dr. 19
Ezra 19
Geo. Edward 20

MAYHEW
Charles R. 20
Geo. Richmond 20
Melinda 20
Return E. 20
Robert Wm. 20

McAFEE
Sarah 10

McCAMPBELL
Doris 20

McCANN
Frank B. 9
Kathleen A. 9
Sarah 9

McCAULEY
Elmanetta 23
Yolande 23

McCOY
Albert 7
Carrie 7
Carl, Rev. 7
Constance 7
James 7-15
Janice 15
June E. 10
Martin 7
Patty 15
Robert B. 7
Victor P. 7

McCRAKEN
---- 13

McKEE
Robert 18

McKINNEY
Pauline 24

McLURE
Fay 12

McNABB
Alonzo 8
Belle 8
Bessie 10
Bradley 10
Charlotte 10
David 10
Floyd 10
Fred 10
Henry A. 10
Helen 10
Hugh 8
Jennie 8
Jessie 10
John R. 10
Kate 8
Lawrence 10
Letha 10
Mabel 10
Manley H. 2
Mary Ann 2-10
May 8
Mildred 10
Miranda 10
Oliver 10
Paul 10
Ralph 10
Santford 10
Sarah E. 10
Silvia J. 2
Steven 8
William 2-10

McPHETTERS
Alice 1
John 1
Martha 1

MELLORS
Charles A. 11
Howard 11

MEYER
Judith L. 5
Michele 5
Robert 5

MILLER
Charity 17
Granville 12
Jane E. 12
John 9

MILLIS
Burton J. 20
Caroline 20
Edra 20
Edw. D., Dr. 19
John 20
Lillian 20
Matilda 19
William 20

MILLS
Carrie 4
Jack 17
Linda 17
Lucia 17
Ralph 4

MINNIS
Herman 19
James W. 19
Jean Marie 19
Mattie Roberta 19
Sarah Virginia 19

MITCHELL
Burton W. 6
John W. 6
Walter W. 6

MOEDE
Fred A. 23
Jay Allen 23
Robert 23

MONICAL
Clara 13
Mary O. 13
Max 13
Nelson 13
Penelope 13
Peter 13
Vera 13

MONROE
Allen 24

Chas. A. 24
Chester P. 24
Donald 24
Doris May 24
Eleanor E. 24
Exie 24
Floyd 24
Geir R. 24
Gerald Lee 24
Gladys 24
Glen 24
Jack A. 24
Mary K. 24
Michael F. 24
Minnie 24
Nathan Alvin 24
Nina 24
Roberta I. 24
Susan E. 24
Tommie Gene 24
Vicky Lynn 24

MONTGOMERY
Floyd F. 23

MORGAN
Hazeltine 12

MOOR
Lorna B. 23
Ray 23

MORRING
Carl 12
Frank 12
Susan C. 12
Thomas 12
Vivian 12
V. Camille 12

MORRISON
Beulah 9
Caswell F. 8
Clarence S. 9
Harriet B. 9
Helen T. 9
John B. 8
Robert B. 8
Wyla D. 9

MOUNTFORD
William 23

MUNDY
Edna E. 15
Eleana J. 15
Gordon 15
Graydon 15
Lorna J. 15
Martin E. 15
Raymond 15
Stanley H. 15

MURRAY
Jim 8
Sarah 12

MUSSER
Evelyn 9
Ruth 9

MUYO
Andrew 23
Faye Leslie 23

MYERS
Ava A. 9
Christine 9
David M. 9
Delana J. 12
James L. 9
John 9-12
Margaret D. 9
Mary A. 9
Overton A. 9
Richard B. 9

NAESS
Berit 11

NAVE
Beverly A. 5
William 5

NEAL
Elsie 23

NEWBY
Opal 13

NICHOLSON
Bonnidel 19

NOLAN
Anita 13
Carolyn 13
David 13
Don 13
Judy 13
Martha L. 13
Ralph 13

NORTHROP
Geraldine 20
Herbert 20

NUGENT
Margaret 14

O'DONNELL
Walter 1

OOLEY
James A. 14
Vernon 14

OSBORN
Pauline 1

OWENS
Beverly J. 12
Carolyn S. 12
Janet 16
Jim 16
Joyce A. 16
Michael 12
Ralph 12
Timothy G. 12

PARDUE
Bonita 23
Marjorie 22
Ralph 22-23
Wm. Leland 23

PATTON
Elva R. 23

PEAK
Emma A. 21

PENDLEY
Ira 5

PETTY
D. 10
Melvin 10
Pauline 10

PHILLIPS
Dan 4
Fanchion 4
Nell 4
Pearl 4
Ruth 4

PICKINS
Ed. C. 13
Eva Mae 13
Hugh F. 13
Joan 13

PLATO
David A. 22
Laurel Ann 22
Olin D. 22

POTTER
Helen L. 14

PRENDERGAST
Jeffry J. 19

PRESSWELL
Alfaretta 22

PRICE
Olive 7

PRIDEMORE
Jake 17

PRUITT
David 6
Edith E. 6
Elizabeth G. 6
Ellen 7
Elmer 6
Grace D. 6
Kathleen 7
Kristen 6
Lyman B., Rev. 6
Mary F. 6
Nellie R. 6
Raymond D. 6
Robert B. 6
Samuel 6-7
Virginia D. 6
Wm. C. E. 6

PURLEE
Maysell 9

PURVIS
Frances 6

RAGSDALE
Joanne 22
Thos. M. 22

RAINES
Ruby 7

RALSON
Sarah W. 11

RASMUSSEN
Lillian E. 6

RAWLINGS
Rex S. 23

RAY
Donna J. 14
Gus 14

REASONER
Patricia 15

REHM
Jerry L. 18
Judy M. 18
Irving L. 18

REID
Betty J. 14
Michele 14
Ralph O. 14

RENNER
Ida W. 9

REYMAN
Ann 9
Chas. W. 9
George 9
Gladys A. 9
Joseph 9
Lewis A. 9
Nellie B. 9
Polly 9
Sally Lou 9
Zachary 9
William 13

REYNOLDS
Maude 16
Miriam E. 17

RICCI
Caeser 24
Judy K. 24
Marianne 24
Robert 24

RICHARDS
Aute 2
Elizabeth 6
Ernest J. 2
Ida B. 2
James 2
Jamie Virginia 2
John 2
Susan C. 2
Robert D. 2
William E. 2

RICHE
David 11
Twins 11
Warren 11

RIGGS
Mildred P. 1

RITCHEY
---- 16

ROARK
May 21

ROBERTS
Joe 13

ROBINSON
Homer 13
Robert 2

ROGERS
Donald A. 18

ROSE
Arline 24
Charles 23
Edna Fay 23
Maxine 23
Roland A. 23

ROUSH
Elizabeth 10
John A. 10

RUBIN
Edw. Perry 9

RUTZ
Betty J. 24

RYAN
Eugene T. 5
Helen L. 5
James B. 5
Josephine A. 5
Margaret L. 5

SANDERS
Agnes 14
Anna H. 14
Celia 14
Emma 14
Ernest H. 14
Everett E. 14
Freida M. 14
Harlan T. 14
J. A. 16
Lillie May 14
Lottie I. 14
Lora Ruby 14
Marjorie E. 14
Mary K. 14
Myrtle E. 14
Phyllis G. 14
Stella 14
Van Rennsalear 14
W. Bicknell 14
William 14-16

SANDLIN
Agnes F. 22
Barbara 22
John 22
Larry J. 22
Wm. L. 22

SALTER
Bruce A. 1
Jack W. 1
Jacque L. 1

SCOGGINS
Jane 13
Robert 13
William 13

SCOTT
Wilma 20

SEARS
Marjorie 21
Mary K. 20

SEICK
George 21

SELFRIDGE
Bonnie Jean 22
Guy E. 22
Laddie 22
Robert N. 22

SETTLE
Charles D. 2
Douglas 1
James D. 2
Sandra L. 2

SEVERANCE
Barbara A. 24
Kenneth L. 24
Robert A. 24

SHAFFER
Ruth 20

SHAKE
Sharon S. 14

SHARP
Edith E. 19

SHAW
Madge 12

SHEA
Shirley 18

SHEEKS
David M. 14
George 14

SHIELDS
Hattie 7

SHIRLEY
Barbara 17

SHONKWILER
W. F. 3

SIMPSON
Herman, Col. 8
Herman, Jr. 8
Marilyn 8

SIMONS
Blossom 23
Elizabeth A. 24

SKAER
Janice 5

SLOCUM
Benjamin 21
Clarence A. 21
David Ross 21
Helen L. 21
James H. 21
James L. 21
Joyce Lynn 21

SMIKLE
Evelyn 11

SMITH
Alan H. 14
Billy Max 14
Blanche 10
Carol Ann 14
Claude B. 14
David 14
Diane K. 14
Don 15
Donna K. 14
Elmer L. 14
Ernest 16
Everett H. 14
Farley P. 14
Herman A. 14
Jacqualine S. 14
John W. 14
Karen A. 14
Kim E. 14
Lawrence 14-17
Leanna S. 17
Lee J. 23
Lucinda J. 14
Mary E. 14
Maude 19
Nellie Bly 6
Prentice L. 14
Robert 16
Roy C. 14
Rudolphus P. 14
Shirley 15
Susan J. 14

SNELL
Mae 23
Viva 8

SOLOMAN
Diana L. 16
Phillip 16

SPANGLER
Judy 15
Rex 15
Sandy 15

SPARKS
Dale K. 14
David S. 14
John R. 14
Michael S. 14
Patti Jo 14
Sue Ann 14

SPINNER
Callie 24

STALETS
John J. 24

STALL
Lizzie 12

STALTER
Clara E. 21

STARR
Helen 19
Lucille 19

STEELS
Arza 7
Isa 7
Silas 7

STEINGARDT
Lucille 21

STEVENS
David L. 15
Doris A. 15
Everett 15
Mabel, Rev. 13
Ruth 15

STEWART
Ray C. 21
Velma L. 21

STRANGE
James R. 15
Janet J. 15
Robert 15
Susan R. 15

STUBBLEFIELD
Regina G. 15
Ronald 15

SUTTON
Arthur W. 3
Lucille 3
Mary M. 3

SULLIVAN
Don 15
Donna M. 15
Frederick L. 15
John 15
Lucy A. 15

SWAAR
Roxie

SWEETWOOD
Marcella 20

TAYLOR
Belle 13
Etta C. 22

TEAGARDEN
James 15

THACKER
Martha 15

THOMAN
Harold 20

THOMAS
Abigail R. 12
Eldon L. 24
Harold 20
Janet M. 24
Joyce E. 24

THOMPSON
Albert 5
Anita B. 23
Burton 23
Charles 23
Francis B. 23
James 5
Janice 13
Robert 13
Wanda 15

THROVER
Esther 7

TINCHER
Orpha ____17

TIREY
Mahala ____10

THORNTON
Charles ____17
Richard ____17
Robert ____17
Sharon ____17
Wallace R. ____17

TOLIVER
Anna ____ 5
Charles ____ 5
Clarissa ____ 8
Delana B. ____ 8
Gordon ____ 8
Jennie ____ 5
John ____ 5
Joseph ____5-8
Katie ____ 5
Laura ____ 5
Lillie E. ____ 5
Lizzie ____ 8
Louis ____ 8
Louisa ____ 8
Mahala ____ 8
Martin ____ 8
Pleasant W. ____ 8
Simm ____ 8
Tom ____ 8
William ____ 5

TOLLE
Rebecca ____ 3

TOLLEY
May ____24

TRINKELL
Paul ____15

TOWNSEND
Georgia ____ 2

TROTTER
Carolyn ____11
Claude R. ____11

TUCKER
Robert ____20

TURNER
Frances ____12
Leonard ____17
Marvia L. ____20
Marvin L. ____20
William C. ____20

TWYMAN
Hilda ____13

UPPERMAN
Ruth ____14

VAN CLEAVE
Eddie D. ____16
Robert D. ____16
Steven D. ____16

VAN GIESEN
David ____24
James ____24
Wayne ____24

VAN METER
Ethel M. ____14

VAN RITE
Verlene F. ____22

VAN TASSEL
Beulah D. ____22

VEATCH
Lizzie ____14

VOGLE
Bernice ____ 1

WAGGONER
David L. ____18

WAGNER
Minnie ____10

WALTERS
Bernard ____17

WALTHERS
Clara ____10

WARD
Elizabeth A. ____12
Patricia ____12
Robert ____12

WARNER
Ann ____ 5
Harold ____ 5
Jay ____ 5

WATKINS
Alan D. ____22
Ava ____ 2
Dana L. ____22
Hettie ____ 2
Howard G. ____22

WATT
Margaret E. ____23
William ____17

WAUGH
Margaret C. S. ____22

WEBB
Amanda ____19

WEBSTER
Carrie ____

WEIL
Philip ____18

WELLS
Everett C. ____21
Miriam E. ____21
Harold E. ____22
Harry ____22

WHEELER
Anna Lois ____22
Dannie ____14
Donnie ____14
Guy G. ____14
James ____14
Leon ____14
Marshall ____ 4
Mary M. ____14
Paul ____14
William ____14

WILL
James A. ____15

WILLIAMS
Blanche ____23
C. D., Dr. ____ 6
Charlotte ____24
Ethel V. ____19
Mae ____21

WILLIFORD
George ____ 9

WILMOTH
James L. ____23
Lewis ____22
Theodore Burton ____23

WILSON
Burton Hugh ____18
Douglas ____18
David ____18
Jewel ____14
John David ____18
Joseph ____18
Mary ____18
Michael ____18

WOLFE
Dora M. ____12

WONER
Alonzo ____16
Dottie ____16
John ____16
Laura ____16

WOOD
Anita ____11
Brian L. ____11
Daniel ____11
David ____11
Delbert E. ____11
Douglas ____11
James ____11
Riley ____11
Robert ____11
Stanley ____11
Steven ____11
Virginia ____11

WOOLERY
Chas. C. ____18
Donald ____18
Henry ____18
Ida B. ____18
Marie ____18
May ____18
Ralph ____18
Ruth ____18
Robert A. ____18

WRIGHT
Alice O. ____18
Amy ____20
Clara F. ____18
Dorothy ____18
Earl W. ____18
Ethel J. ____18
Eva C. ____18
Francis C. ____18
Hattie ____ 4
Henry E. ____18
Jesse E. ____18
Laurie ____ 4
Mary ____ 4
Ruth ____18
Wesley ____ 4
Wiley E. ____18

YONKERS
Grace V. ____

YOUNT
Everett ____ 3

ZABEL
Harvey ____19

ZANN
Maude ____ 3

ZIMMERMAN
James ____20
Kenneth ____20
Trudy ____20
Yotoma ____20

History and Genealogy of the
John Pleasant Burton Family
of
Lawrence County, Indiana
Vol II

A WORD OF EXPLANATION

Due to pressure from people who were left out of Volume 1 and to the fact that so much family history, in the very early Colonial history, has been brought to our attention, it was decided to compile Volume II.

Some of the mistakes in Volume I have been corrected. Perhaps not all, because they were not brought to our attention. For this we are sorry. But each family can correct the mistakes in its own volumes.

A great many people helped to gather the material and to them we are very grateful.

In order to prevent confusion the page numbering for Volume II starts with 100.

Nellie M. Knox

Since the first book on the Burton genealogy was published, the eldest son of 1-7 David Burton (p. 23 of Book 1) has been discovered or rather some of his descendants discovered that he was left out. His home was in Lawrence County, Ky. instead of Lawrence Co., Ind. which probably accounts for the oversight. He was Detroit Burton b. Ashe Co., N.C. 12-30-1813 d. 5-30-1891 at Parkerville, Kan. m. 7-24-1831 Nancy Boggs b. 10-11-1815 d. 6-23-1894.

We are indebted to Benton Burton of Council Grove, Kan. for the history of this branch of the family as follows:

"Detroit Burton, the eldest child of David Burton was born in Ashe Co., N.C. 12-30-1813. Our records of his early life are not complete, but the dates and places are recorded in old Bibles and records in our families.

In the Burton Family History by Isom Burton he mentions his brother David Burton, the father of Detroit, just once and does not mention what date the David Burton family left North Carolina but it is presumed they left at the same time that John Pleasant Burton left with the rest of his families in 1824 for Indiana.

Detroit migrated back to Louisa, Lawrence Co., Ky. where he met and married Nancy Boggs. The following is recorded in their Bible: "This Certifies that the Rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between Detroit Burton and Nancy Boggs of Lawrence Co., Kentucky on Sunday July 24, 1831 at the John Boggs' on the Cain Creek Fork of Blair by Steem Wheeler. Witnesses, William Holdbrook and Malinda Johnson."

They lived in Ky. until 1854 when they decided to go West and take up homesteads. There were fourteen children born to them, all in Ky. except James H. Burton who was born in Kan. Their son David and daughter Rebecca were married in Ky. and the rest of the family were married after going to Kan.

The following is taken from the Williams Family History "My People" by Grace Kennedy whose mother was a sister of my grandmother Burton "Dicy" (Mrs. Miranda H. Burton): "They left the town of Louisa, Ky. by tug boat on the big Sandy River to Catlettsburg, then got a boat on the Ohio River and went to Cairo, Ill. where the Ohio empties into the Mississippi, then on the Mississippi to St. Louis, Mo., or near there where the Missouri River empties into the Mississippi. Then they took the Missouri River to Westport, landing at the Kansas border. They rented farms there and planted crops with which to have something to continue on into Kan. the next year.

The children went to school there that winter and the Younger brothers, cousins of Jess and Frank James were pupils of that school. The story my mother told me was very different from those we have pictured of the Jess James trouble (still quoting Mrs. Kennedy). According to the version of the Kentucky families, at a dance one night some soldiers stationed in this vicinity made some improper advances to Jesse's sister who was very pretty. Jesse resented this and the trouble started.

The names of some of the families who came along on this trip besides the Williams were the Burtons, Boggs, Campbells and Careys that I remember hearing mentioned. There may have been others, also.

Lewis Williams, along with some others of the group, including David Burton, made a trip into Kan. to secure their farms. The farms they selected were a few miles West of Willow Springs, in Willow Springs Township, Douglas County, Kan., about fifteen miles from Lawrence, Kan.

In 1855 David Burton and his wife pre-empted a farm just across the road and a bit North of the farm her brother William and father had selected. This section of the county was quite level and away from and above the river. The prairie land was sought by them on account of malaria fever which seemed to prevail very much among the people who settled along the streams. The Burtons owned and farmed this place for ninety seven years.

David died Nov. 26, 1902 and Sarah died June 22, 1917 and both are laid to rest in the Williams cemetery. The farm on which this cemetery is located was pre-empted by Lewis and Susan Williams in 1861. The first grave in this cemetery was that of John L. Williams, who died in 1861, son of Lewis and Susan Williams. The second grave was for Alfred Williams, two year old son of William and Rebecca Burton Williams. the third was for Martha Ellen Smith daughter of William and Marcia Burton Smith.

While it was started as a family burial ground, neighbors and friends are buried there also. The land was surveyed in the sixties or early seventies by Gideon Elias. The lots were sixteen feet square. It is thought that the first trustees were David L. Buron, H. C. Livermore and James Talley. Among others who are buried there are Meri S. Walters 1864, killed in Price's raid (His brother Marion Walters married Nancy Magdila Burton), Hardin Burton 1-7-1863. Rev. John Burton 1874, Daniel Smith 1844, his wife Anna Smith 1905, their son William Smith 1925 and his wife Marcia Burton Smith 1911, and three of their children, Martha Ellen Smith, Daniel Burton Smith and William Frederick Smih. End of the quote from Mrs. Kennedy.

Detroit Burton and his family settled in this same locality in 1855, but stayed there only a few years, then moved to Morris Co., Kan. Only David L. Burton and Rebecca J. Burton Williams remained in Douglas Co. The others came to Morris Co. in 1864. Already their daughter Nancy Magdilla Burton Walters and her husband had settled here in 1861 and their son Maranda H. Burton and wife Dicy in 1863.

The Civil War was in progress during this time and Douglas County and around Lawrence was a hot spot in Kansas. Lawrence was the first "Free State" town founded in Kansas in Aug. 1854. Topeka and Manhattan were also free state towns. Atchison, Leavenworth and Lecompton were pro-slavery towns. Twelve miles south of Lawrence Frank Coleman, a pro-slavery farmer shot and killed his neighbor, Charles Dow, following a dispute over the boundary between their adjoining claims. This was in the immediate vicinity where the Burtons settled. David Burton was a member of the volunteer Company of Cavalry of the State Militia to combat the Bushwhackers from Missouri.

Nancy M. Burton Walters and her husband Marion Walters settled on Clark's Creek in the west part of Morris Co. in 1861. He was postmaster at "Far West". He was the first school teacher in the community and a Justice of the Peace. He was a very successful farmer and stockman. He acquired 1600 acres of land which is practically all in the hands of his grandchildren, now.

My grandfather Maranda H. Burton was married to Dicy Williams 11-11-1862. They came to Morris Co. in 1863 and stayed with his brother-in-law Marion Walters. He built his log house on the upper part of the Neosho River Valley west of Parkerville Kan. This is the locality where most of the Burtons settled. In 1864 Detroit Burton secured land next to his son Maranda and built his log house on it, later building a frame house. This parcel of land is still in the Burton family.

These early settlers had their trials and tribulations-prairie fires, crop failures and grasshoppers. One year when there was no crop, Marion Walters and M. H. Burton bought hogs and drove them on foot to Iowa where there was corn, hired out, shucked corn, fed the hogs for market, sold them and returned home. Another time M. H. Burton and brother-in-law Jas. Kendall hired out to a Wagon Train on the Santa Fe Trail going from Council Grove, Kan. to Santa Fe, N. M. These two men killed the last wild buffalo in Morris County.

The Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railroad was building its line through Morris Co. from Junction City, Kan. to Parsons, Kan. It reached White City in 1869 and the road traversed a quarter section of land that M. H. Burton had acquired. The building contractor gave M. H. Burton a contract for doing some grading, which amounted to about $3000. He hired help to complete his contract, then the contractor left without paying for the work, leaving him to hold the bag, so to speak.

After settling here they organized a Union Baptist church and laid out a Burton Cemetery for family and neighbor use. M. H. Burton deeded two acres of his land for this purpose. If there were any records of the cemetery they were destroyed with the church when a tornado destroyed it in 1913. The oldest marker in the cemetery is for the infant son of M. H. Burton in Apr., 1871. Of the church we are more fortunate as the minutes are preserved in a book from organization in 1865 to 1894. They are the property of Priscilla Haun Moore whose grandmother was Clarinda Williams Hallmark, a sister of my grandmother, Dicy Williams Burton. The church was organized in the schoolhouse of Dist. No. 8 about 4 miles northwest of Council Grove. It was organized by Elder Ezra Johnson and the following are the charter members: Detroit and Nancy Burton, Elder John Burton, John A. Kendall, M. A.

Kendall, H. M. Ramsey, R. T. Ramsey, Dicy E. Burton and Eliza E. Crefts. They held monthly meetings, the first one being Sept. 1, 1865. Detroit Burton was chosen church Deacon. Elder John D. Burton was chosen pastor and served until 1870. (He also organized a Union Baptist church at the Watson schoolhouse on Clark's Creek near where Latimer, Kan. now stands (Mar. 5, 1866). Between 1871 and 1874 for which period minutes are missing, the church was moved to Parkerville schoolhouse. Then in 1887 it was moved to Dist. No. 20 called the Burton schoolhouse. On Feb. 2, 1880 it was decided to build a church building at the cemetery site on the land deeded by M. H. Burton. The church was finished in June, 1883. The building was painted white. It had two doors on the front with a wooden stoop. The benches were regular church benches in two rows. The stove was about midway of the church. Kerosene lamps hanging from the ceiling provided light. A rostrum with the pulpit was at the north end of the building. There was no musical instrument but an organ was soon added. The men entered the West door of the two on the South and sat on that side. The women entered by the east door and sat on that side. After the tornado in 1913 the membership was transferred to Parkerville Neosho Valley Union Baptist Church. After the tornado destroyed the church, the only articles found intact were the pulpit Bible and one kerosene lamp (the Truth and the Light).

The Burton Reunion was organized Sept. 29, 1897 on the old Homestead in the shade of the apple trees. There were 68 present for this first meeting. Among the families represented were James H. Burton, James P. Kendall, Marion Kendall, Amanda Burton, M. H. Burton, Marion Walters, George Bowser, George Burton, Curtis Burton, Con Reeves, Amos Kendall, Daniel Easter, Florence Seals, Aaron M. Kendall. It was a farewell for the Geo. Bowser family, moving to Taloga, Okla. where a number of their descendants still live. A fairly complete record has been kept of the reunion and the attendance runs from 90 to 125. At the 50th anniversary held in 1946. 220 people were there for the unveiling of a 12 foot granite shaft containing all the names of the 220 people, in a bronze tube cemented to the base of the monument. This is to be opened on the 100th anniversary in 1996.

I want to thank all who helped secure the names of the descendants of Detroit and Nancy Burton. We got most of them, but there are a few missing. I hope that relatives far and near and in the future will receive some benefit from it. God bless you all.

Benton Burton.

The following from the family Bible of Detroit Burton

1. David L. Burton b. 6-13-1832 d. 11-26-1902
2. John D. Burton b. 6-13-1832 d. 11-26-1902
3. Rebecca J. Burton b. 12-7-1835 d. 12-2-1900
4. Maranda H. Burton b. 3-20-1838 d. 12-3-1908
5. Marcia H. Burton b. 12-10-1839 d. 6-7-1911
6. Harden Andres Burton b. 9-27-1841 d. 1-7-1863
7. Nancy Magdilla Burton b. 9-9-1843 d. 8-4-1903
8. Marthann E. Burton b. 3-8-1845 d. 2-?-1890
9. Mary Jane Burton b. 11-4-1847 d. 4-7-1912
10. Detroit Franklin Burton b. 10-30-1849 d. 12-28-1880
11. Jemima Katherine Burton b. 6-6-1851 d. 7-4-1927
12. William Hanford Burton b. 8-?-1853 d. 9-23-1853
13. Sarah Elenda Burton b. 9-21-1854 d. 3-2-1927
14. James Burton b. 7-14-1857 d. 5-24-1919

DESCENDANTS OF THE CHILDREN OF DETROIT AND NANCY BURTON

1. DAVID L. BURTON b. 6-13-1832 d. 11-26-1902 m. 4-2-1854 Sarah Ann Williams b. 9-18-1834 in Va. d. 6-22-1917 Buried Lone Star, Kan. 11 ch.

1st. Genoa Margaret Burton b. 1-13-1855 d. 6-12-1924 m. 3-26-1873 Harvey Crane Livermore b. 1-21-1850 d. 12-1-1928. They had two ch., Harvey Burton Livermore b. 10-15-1874 d. 11-2-1946 m. 12-16-1908 Carrye Estella Shean b. 8-31- 1873. No ch. the 2nd child of the Livermores was Ettabelle Livermore b. 10-1-1876 d. 5-27-1945 m. 10-18-1899 Oscar Guenther Woolverton. 3 ch. **A.** Margaret Agnes Woolverton b. 2-18-1901 m. Carl Hightower b. 9-5-1898. 2 ch. (a). Margaret Ettabelle Hightower b. 8-1-1920 m. Thomas Frank McPeters. 4 ch.: Donna Marie McPeters b. 8-5-1946, Thomas Franklin McPeters b. 10-2-1948, Barbara Ann McPeters b. 4-19-1950 and Nancy Jean McPeters b. 11-6-1951. **B.** Harvey Livermore Woolverton b. 5-10-1912 m. 9-23-1948 Eleanor Frances Kuhn. 2 ch., Harvette Ann Woolverton b. 2-16-1950 and Heather Leigh Woolverton b. 11-21-1952. **C.** John Albert Woolverton b. 9-8-1914 m. 10-30-1937 Madeline Kennedy.

2nd. Laura Belle Burton b. 10-30-1857 d. 10-30-1939 m. (I) 3-5-1874 William Henry Halbert 4 ch. (divorced 1893 m. (2) Gus Woodin) **A.** Adeline Elizabeth Halbert b. 3-7-1875 d. 3-18-1950 m. 6-21-1900 William Haug b. 1-16-1879 d. 5-5-1951 2 ch. (a). Dorothy Laurine Haug b. 12-12-1904 m. 10-19-1920 Fred Hayes b. 4-12-1901. They had one dau. Elizabeth Laurine Hayes b. 6-12-1922 m. 3-5-1942 Hurcel Everette Dunlap. 3 ch.: Gary Hayes Dunlap b. 7-3-1944, Brian Hurcel Dunlap b. 6-20-1948 and Lynn Laurine Dunlap b. 2-7-1951. (b). Elizabeth Virginia Haug b. 2-25-1909 m. 12-1-1934 Lloyd Edward Adams b. 8-8-1908. 2 ch., Lloyd William Adams b. 3-7-1936 and Mary Elizabeth Adams b. 12-17-1941.

B. Anna Margaret Halbert b. 9-29-1879 d. 4-5-1955 m. 1901 Otto E. Hoard b. 1878 d. 11-18-1920. 1 son, Basil Burton Hoard b. 4-3-1903 d. 1-3-1936 m. 1926 Jaunita Stewart. 1 dau. Georginna Hoard b. 4-?-1928 m. 1951 Alvin Reines. 1 dau., Rose Marie Reines b. 1953.

C. David Milton Halbert b. 8-28-1879 d. 9-?-1957 m. 1900 Harriet Page. 1 son Virgil P. Halbert b. 9-3-1904 m. 1932 Dorothy Shields b. 7-1-1909. 2 ch. Linda Halbert b. 4-8-1938 and Richard Halbert b. 4-6-1946 **D.** Everette William Halbert b. 10-19-1884 m. 1-26-1916 Dora Bateman b. 1888. 1 adopted son, Kenneth Halbert b. 8-17-1922 m. Dorothy Smith. 1 child, Karen Lee Halbert b. 7-14-1948.

3rd. John Milton Burton b. 10-23-1858 in Kan. d. 5-22-1914 m. 4-25-1882 Laurah Liggett. 3 ch., **A.** Carol Guy Burton b. 4-5-1883 d. 11-26-1936 m. (1) 1904 May—1 son Harvey Burton d. young. Carol m. (2) 7-24-1916 Marguerite (Minnie) Mamala b. 8-17-1887 d. 1-24-1957. 1 son, Harry Charles Burton b. 9-27-1911 m. 1-24-1934 Bertha Elizabeth Mathwin b. 10-26-1909 Redlands, Calif. 1 son, Richard Wesley Burton b. 11-27-1934 m. 12-29-1951 Mona Lee Harris b. 6-24-1934 Parsons, Kan. 3 ch.: Cynthia Lea Burton b. 7-12-1953, Thomas Charles Burton b. 2-25-1955 and Kenneth James Burton b. 1-13-1959. **B.** Pauline Estine Burton b. 12-28-1884 d. 12-30-1946 unmarried **C.** ? no name given.

4th. William Hamilton Burton b. 3-12-1861 d. 4-29-1937 m. (1) 1893 Mary Jane Lafferty b. 6-25-1865 d. 3-31-1901 2 ch. He m. (2) 6-15-1939 Alice Moore Lowe b. 9-23-1878. Ch. of 1st marriage; **A.** Lloyd Lorenzo Burton b. 8-15-1895 d. 9-18-1953 m. 8-17-1919 Gladys L. Graham Robinson b. 11-30-1899. 2 ch. (a) Donald Lee Burton b. 6-4-1921 m. 8-7-1943 Oakland, Calif Nadine Gaubert .2 ch., Kathleen Marie Burton b. 1-17-1950 and Mary Carolyn Burton b. 10-10-1951. (b). William Eugene Burton b. 10-14-1927 m. 9-5-1947 Trudy Kilarny b. 10-11-1929. 2 ch., Pamela Ray Burton b. 5-19-1948 and Angela Kay Burton b. 7-19-1949. **B.** Gladys Burton b. 11-23-1897 m. 9-27-1922 James Edwin Evans. No ch.

5th. David Hardin Burton b. 1-15-1863 d. 1-9-1939 m. 2-22-1887 Mary Frances Gallagher d. 1-11-1942. 2 ch. **A.** Leo Leslie Burton b. 8-26-1888 Kan. City m. 9-23-1913 Katherine Cummins b. 8-25-1892. 4 ch. (a). Mary Kathleen Burton b. 10-23-1915 m. 10-21-1939 James Francis Regan. 2 ch., Rita Ann Regan b. 3-14-1941 and James Francis Regan b. 4-14-1943. (b). Loretta Burton b. 9-22-1919 m. 1-27-1940

Harold Buckman. 2 ch., Julie Kathleen Buckman b. 11-21-1950 Newton, Kan., and Barbara Jill Buckman b. 6-23-1952. (c) David Lawrence Burton b. 2-1-1922 m. 1-15-1954 (?) 1 child, David Michael Burton b. 1-8-1956 (d). Rosalie Ann Burton b. 11-12-1925 m. 11-12-1945 James E. Legett. 2 ch., James Earl Leggett, Jr. b. 8-16-1946 and John Joseph Leggett b. 5-23-1952. **B.** Hazel Lynn Burton b. 3-16-1894 m. 7-27-1912 Ernest Leo Maxon. 4 ch. (a) Burton Lee Maxon b. 10-14-1917 m. 9-9-1939 Betty June Winningham. 2 ch., Burton Lee Maxon, Jr b. 7-5-1946 and David Wayne Maxon b. 1-20-1950. (b). Eloise Lynn Maxon b. 2-20-1920 m. 11-19-1939. Owen Francis Poffinbarger. 1 ch., Constance Lynn Poffinbarger b. 2-22-1950. (c.) Mary Lorraine Maxon b. 7-?-1924 m. 4-4-1940 Clifford F. Noernberg 1 child, Judith Ann Noernberg b. 2-22-1942. (d). Robert Lee Maxon b. 4-12-1934 m. 9-2-1955 ?.

6th. Susan Elizabeth Burton b. 2-10-1865 d. 6-16-1925 Overbrook, Kan. m. 2-14-1884 David L. Talley b. 3-25-1859. 6 ch. **A.** Marcus Theodore Talley b. 6-27-1885 d. 10-6-1960 m. 3-25-1915 Edith Gunderman b. 6-11-1892. 1 dau., Marilyn Jean Talley b. 11-17-1924 m. Paul Musselman b. 4-10-1920. 4 ch., Sherry Jean Musselman b. 6-18-1948, Kathryn Joan Musselman b. 3-31-1950, Gary Paul Musselman b. 6-29-1952 and Joyce Ann Musselman b. 4-1-1959. **B.** Randall Earl Talley b. 8-13-1887 d. 5-27-1961 m. Ethel Grace Strong b. 9-16-1888. 8 ch. (a). Genevieve Talley b. 5-10-1911 d young, (b). Hazel Talley b. 4-17-1913 m. Don—. 1 dau. Joan— m. William Voccarillo. 2 sons, William Voccarillo b. 6-17-1952 and Michael Voccarillo b. 9-27-1953. (c). Lucille Lu Talley b. 7-5-1914 m. 6-12-1934 William Parry b. 6-26-1915. 4 ch., Ethel Lorraine Parry b. 9-28-1938 (m. 9-16-1961 ?), David Parry b. 6-26-1942, Peggy Lou Parry b. 9-28-1945 and Rebecca Anne Parry b. 9-26-1956. (d). Ethel Tally b. 3-1-1916 m. 3-3-1943 Dale Mathias. 3 ch., Dale Mathias b. 7-2-1945, Judy Mathias b. 8-26-1947 and Dean Mathias b. 1-24-1951. (e). Randall Earl Talley b. 3-3-1919 m. 6-26-1941 Ruth Hayden. Res. Palm Beach, Fla. 4 ch., Randall Talley b. 11-24-1945, Ruth Talley b. 8-20-1948, Cathy Talley b. 12-31-1953 and Betty Lou Talley b. 5-17-1957. (f). David Vernon Talley b. 6-11-1921 d. 3-11-1923. (g). Detroit Lee Talley b. 1923 d. 1929. (h). Virginia Talley b. 4-14-1924 m. 5-16-1946 William Carlson b. 1-26-1924. Res. Lakewood, Fla. 2 ch., Susan Elizabeth Carlson b.1-8-1956 and Craig Carlson b. 1-8-1956 **C.** Leona Belle Talley b. 8-26-1890 m. 11-26-1912 Russell James Baker b. 3-25-1882. Res. Overbrook, Kan. 2 ch. (a). Ardelle Lorinia Baker b. 8-15-1914 m. 7-27-1938 Marvin Eugene Rolfs b. 9-15-1913 4 ch. Son stillborn 5-20-1942, Leland Eugene Rolfs b 2-11-1946, Jane Ann Rolfs b. 3-13-1950, and Kay Helen Rolfs b. 11-23-1952. (b). Wayne L. Baker b. 2-12-1921 m. 6-25-1950 Minerva Cadwell b. 9-9-1926. 4 ch., Anita Kay Baker b. 4-19-1952, Randal Baker b. 5-22-1954, Barbara Baker b. 4-3-1956 and Laurel Baker b. 3-25-1958. **D.** Herschell Emery Talley b. 4-18-1893 m. 12-3-1921 Dorothy Pearl Bulmer b. 4-16-1899 2 ch. (a). Opal May Talley b. 11-22-1922 m. 4-25-1943 Chester Theron Bryson b. 12-21-1919 4 ch., Marion Ray Bryson b. 11-7-1945, Constance Linda Bryson b. 11-16-1947 Mitzi Lynn Bryson b. 3-25-1943 and Trudy Evelyn Bryson b. 12-12-1955. (b). Esther Lorraine Talley b. 7-6-1936 m. 6-6-1954 Lewis Tucker b. 8-17-1933. Res. Lawrence, Kan. 1 child, Cynthia Ann Tucker b. 10-18-1956. **E.** Elger LaFayette Talley b. 3-19-1895 m. 6-16-1920 Mary LaRue Jecks b. 3-22-1896 Res. Millsboro, Pa. 3 ch. (a). Doris De Lytle Talley b. 4-25-1926. d. age 2 days, (b) Rexford Dale Talley b. 4-25-1926 m. 4-2-1949 Alice Marian Radke b. 4-2-1925. Res. Kokomo, Ind., (c). Elger L. Talley, Jr. b. 11-10-1928. Res. Pittsburg, Pa. **F.** Harvey Walter Talley b. 10-16-1901 m. 4-25-1923 Myrtle Avis Tregemba b. 8-30-1902 d. 12-28-1958 3 ch. (a). Boyd Gale Talley b. 3-16-1924 m. 8-24-1946 Naomi Jacobus. 4 ch., Boyd DeWayne Talley b. 7-26-1948, Diane Kay Talley b. 10-25-1949, Robert Gayle Talley b. 7-24-1956 and Harvey Lee Talley b. 10-23-1960. (b). Don Gilbert Talley b. 5-6-1927 m. 7-9-1950 Naomi Bondurant. 3 ch., Ronald Dean Talley b. 9-25-1951, Sharon Kay Talley b. 8-20-1957 and James Randal Talley b. 8-26-1959. (c). Claire Elizabeth Talley b. 1-5-1930 m. 3-11-1951 Wendell E. Davis. 2 ch., Marjorie Allene Davis b. 11-19-1953 and Ginger Leigh Davis b. 1-31-1955.

7th Jacob Seymour Burton b. 5-17-1868 d. 11-24-1951 m. 1-5-1893 Mollie Scott Cummings. No ch.

8th. Detroit Lee Burton b. 10-9-1870 d. 12-26-1951 m. 10-18-1919 Margaret Gregory d. 8-26-1957. No ch.

9th. Lewis Franklin Burton b. 5-25-1873 d. 3-27-1961 m. 4-1-1903 Carrie Mabel Gore b. 7-19-1883. 4 ch. **A.** Pierre W. Burton b. 1-27-1904 m. Dovie Lee Rue. No ch. **B.** Florence Burton b. 5-9-1907 m. 4-20-? Paul Epperly b. 2-6-1905. 1 child, Bruce Burton Epperly b. 7-20-1951. **C.** Inabel Burton b. 6-22-1917 m. 7-3-? Alton W. Farris b. 8-18-1913. 2 ch. (a). Harriet Elaine Farris b. 2-23-1938 m. Francis Elvin Evans b. 8-20-1937. 1 child, Vickie Elaine Evans b. 5-31-1957. (b), Alice Jean Farris b. 12-15-1944. **D.** Ima Gene Burton (twin) b. 6-22-1917 m. Ambrose M. Sourbeer b. 8-?-1913. 3 ch. Ambrose Frank Sourbeer b. 3-19-1950, Thomas Joe Sourbeer b. 3-24-1953 and Daniel Burton Sourbeer b. 11-17-1955.

10th. Maranda Walter Burton b. 6-25-1875 d. 3-3-1945 m. 9-15-1906 Daisy Jane Leslie d. 1940. 1 child, Minerva Burton b. 8-11-1907 m. 6-24-1933 A. J. Haney b. 1-15-1907. No ch.

11th. Sarah Ann Burton b. 3-5-1877 d. 5-24-1953 m. 11-7-1907 Charles Ulrich. d. 9-11-1956. 1 child, Pauline Ulrich m. — Von Petzold.

II JOHN D. BURTON b. 12-18-1833 d. 1-16-1874 m. 10-16-1856 Mary F. Carrie b. 3-28-1837 d. 10-18-1872 6 ch.

1st. Florence Nancy Burton b. 7-22-1856 d. 8-27-1921 m.1-11-1875 John George Seal b. in England d. 3-14-1923. 9 ch. 1. Ritta Mary Seal b. 2-8-1876 d. 1-31-1932 m. 1898 David Chalmers Patron b. 1868 d. 1925 2 ch. (a). Grace Elaine Patton b. 3-18-1901 m. 5-6-1927 William H. Hadley 1 son, Henry Lee Hadley b. 12-29-1936 m. 6-18-1960 Mavolyn McDowell. (b). Carl Absolem Patton b. 2-13-1903 m. Gladys Van Dusen b. 3-3-1906 3 ch., Harry Holiday Patton b. 2-18-1924 m. 9-16-1944 Faye Irene Marque 2 ch., Troy Carl Patton b. 10-26-1946 and Bruce Patton b. 11-8-1952; Teddy Laverne Patton b. 7-4-1927; Patsy Anne Patton b. 6-3-1929 m. 6-12-1949 Louis Bertotti. 4 ch., Linda Ann Bertotti b. 5-21-1950, SuAnne Bertotti b. 9-22-1952, Michael Wayne Bertotti b. 8-12-1957 and Lisa Marie Bertotti b. 2-19-1960.

2nd Carrie Eliza Seal b. 7-5-1877 d. 2-21-1925 m. James C. Parker b. 1-22-1861 d. 1918. 4 ch. **A.** Frank W. Parker b. 6-30-1900 m. 8-21-1920 Sue V. Ramsey b. 11-27-1898 3 ch. (a). Fredrica Elizabeth Parker b. 6-30-1921 m. 12-10-1945 Raymond Hall b. 5-10-1917 2 ch., Pamela Kay Hall b. 10-3-1946 and Teresa Hall b. 2-24-1951. (b). Gail Elaine Parker b. 6-28-1923 m. 5-10-1942 Paul Richard Howerton. 4 ch., Sheila Sue Howerton b. 4-27-1943, Rita Howerton b. 7-2-1946, Terry Lee Howerton b. 7-5-1947 and Mark Warren Howerton b. 7-2-1952. (c) Carolyn Parker b. and d. 4-15-1928. **B.** James C. Parker b. 12-12-1901 d. 1-30-1957 m. 5-22-1936 Carolyn McMichael b. 2-9-1905 1 child, Jimmy McM. Parker b. 12-22-1938. **C.** Homer G. Parker b. 3-4-1904 m. Hazel Roehrman 1 child, Don Parker. **D.** Floyd Marion Parker b. 9-11-1911 m. 4-5-1935 Hazel Kraus b. 1-31-1912. 4 ch., (a). Roger Keith Parker b. 6-3-1936 m. 6-2-1956 Jane Church b. 2-2-1938. 3 ch., Randall Jay Parker b. 8-5-1958, Sandra Lee Parker b. 8-5-1958 and Linda Sue Parker b. 9-29-1960. (b). Norma Jean Parker b. 10-18-1939 m. 4-29-1961 Gene Thompson. (c). Leland Homer Parker b. 11-29-1940 (d) Lucille Elaine Parker b. 1-16-1946.

3. John Burton Seal b. 3-12-1879 d. 2-21-1893.

4. Grace Augusta Seal b. 5-10-1880 d. 10-12-1901. unmarried

5. Bessie Josephine Seal b. 3-11-1882 d. 9-7-1886.

6. George Elmer Seal b. 1-27-1884 d. 12-16-1940 m. 7-3-1937 Eva Knapp.

7. Albert Edward Seal b. 11-2-1889 m. 2-16-1919 Maude Ethel Crusha d. 7-17-1953

4 ch. A. Stanley Francis Seal b. 5-20-1920 m. 6-15-1947 Elnora June Chartoneau .3 ch., Stanley Dale Seal b. 2-7-1949, Ronald Lynn Seal b. 2-7-1952 and Lanny Allen Seal b. 6-8-1957. **B.** Daphne Eileen Seal b. 2-12-1922 m. 8-6-1944 Harley Joe Petree. 3 ch., Danny Jo d. at birth, Judy Kay Petree b. 8-15-1947 and Peggy Sue Petree b. 4-12-1952. **C.** Dennis Edward Seal b. 7-1-1926 m. 11-18-1950 Sylvia Daryln Coatney 3 ch., Pamela Denise Seal b. 3-6-1952, Sue Ellen Seal b. 6-13-1954 and Donald Custer Seal b. 8-1-1957. **D.** George Leroy Seal b. 12-5- 1934 m. 7-13-1958 Corene Pearl

Snively. 1 child, Gregory Joe Seal b. 4-11-1959.

8. May Florence Seal b. 4-8-1891 m. 3-24-1909 Clarence Arval Clark. b. 10-12-1887 4 ch. **A.** Albert Archie Clark b. 6-29-1910 m. 1934 Margolin Sebit. **B.** Gladys Dorothy Clark b. 10-27-1912 m. 1937 Chauncy Chmaberlin. **C.** Alpha Mae Clark b. 8-1-1915 m. 1933 David Boardman. 1 child, Shirley Boardman b. 3-15-1936 m. 1-15-1953 Stanley Fougler, 2 ch., Stephen Harold Fougler b. 9-22-1953 and Susan Marie Fougler b. 10-22-1957. **D.** Harold Jack Clarence Clark b. 11-4-1920. Killed in action in France 10-12-1944.

9. Vere Viola Seal b. 12-22-1899 m. 7-3-1936 Lynn Arthur Spooner. 1 dau Beverly Spooner b. 1-4-1939 m. 1-26-1957 Melvin Ott. 3 ch. Rob Eugene Ott b. 1-21-1958, Heidi Lynn Ott b. 3-20-1960 and William Bryant Ott b. 7-13-1961.

2nd Octavia Augusta Burton b. 4-1-1861 d. 3-4-1925 m. 12-18-1880 William Seaton Williams b. 12-20-1858. 7 ch. **1.** George E. Williams d. in infancy. **2.** Pearl Williams d. in infancy. **3.** William Seth Williams b. 9-10-1886 d. 6-24-1935 m. 12-19-1906 Bertha Inez Durham b. 8-7-1888. 9 ch. **A.** Edna Irene Williams b. 4-23-1908 m. 2-28-1932 Fred Elmer Kendall b. 1-6-1906. 1 child Anita Kay Kendall b. 3-21-1937 m. 7-16-1955 Charles Robert Strom b. 3-25-?. 3 ch., Stephen Carl Strom b. 12-31-1956, Lu Ann Strom b. 10-28-1958 and Daniel Lee Strom b. 9-18-1960. **B.** Ila Blanche Williams b. 10-5-1910 m. 12-24-1932 Harold Carlton Dumford b. 5-13-1911. 2 ch., (a). Patricia Sue Dumford b. 3-8-1934 m. 6-13-1953 Douglas Warner Jeffrey b. 6-29-1928 2 ch., Janice Lynn Jeffrey b. 10-17-1955 and Richard Mark Jeffrey b. 3-15-1958. (b). Gary Lee Dumford b. 8-8-1936. **C.** Clara Augusta Williams b. 2-6-1913 m. 9-21-1935 Clyde Lucien Seth b. 9-21-1910 2 ch., William Charles Seth b. 12-2-1940 and Steven Lee Seth b. 11-26-1946. **D.** Glenn Worley Williams b. 11-16-1915 m. 12-25-1940 Mary Johnson b. 9-28-1913. 1 child, Jerry Williams b. 10-31-1947. **E.** Wilma Muriel Williams b. 7-14-1918 m. 9-28-1938 Paul Eugene Knott b. 2-6-1917. 2 ch., Sheryl Sue Knott b. 12-10-1953 and William Allen Knott b. 11-20-1957. **F.** Florence Fern Williams b. 11-17-1921 m. 12-14-1939 Roy J. Moore b. 5-27-? 2 ch. (a). Michael Ray Moore b. 4-18-1942 m. Deanna Joy Corr b. 5-16-1944. 2 ch., David Morre b. 3-26-1960 and Marcia Ann Moore b. 5-?-1961. (b). Terrill Allen Moore b. 3-10-1955. **G.** William Luther Williams b. 3-20-1924 m. Florence Azella Stomers b. 2-16-1926. 2 ch., Sherry Lynn Williams b. 12-8-1955 and Ricki Joyce Williams b. 8-2-1958. **H.** Cecil Alvin Williams b. 6-21-1926 m. 8-6-1946 Marlyn Maude Spratt b. 6-21-1923. 1 child, Lisa Jeanine Williams b. 11-24-1955. **I.** Verle Gene Williams b. 3-13-1929 m. Shirley LaDean Willard b. 8-6-1929. 2 ch., Sammy Gene Williams b. 7-29-1950 and Deborah Lee Williams b. 8-2-1952. **4.** Maggie Alberta Williams b. 9-10-1888 m. 4-29-1908 Carl Harvey Clark. 6 ch., **A.** Harry Lee Clark b. 8-30-1909 m. Erma Fairchild .2 ch. (a). Lois Lee Clark b. 12-23-1931 m. 1950 John Hatter 2 ch., Kathryn Hatter and Steven John Hatter. (b). Carolyn Faye Clark b. 2-26-1935 m. 1957 Tom Burkhead b. 9-4-1928 2 ch., Mary Ann Burkhead b. 11-25-1959 and Susan Rose Burkhead b. 4-6-1961. **B.** Homer John Clark b. 7-25-1911 m. Jessie Jones. 6 ch., (a). Barbara Joan Clark b. 1932 d. 1959 m. Bill Campbell 2 ch., Billy L. Campbell b. 1952 and Pamela Diane Campbell b. 1955. (b). Alice Louise Clark b. 1933 m. Robert Morton. (c) Billy Ray Clark. (d) Jerry DeWayne Clark. (e). Letha Marie Clark b. 1940 m. 1958 Ronald Crispan. 1 child, Ronald Rene Crispan b. 1960. (f). Larry Paul Clark b. 1942. **C.** Florence Marie Clark b. 10-22-1912. **D.** Walter Clark b. 11-2-1914 m. 10-7-1934 Helen Renae Blakey. 2 ch. (a). Venia Ranae Clark b. 1-26-1937 m. 4-30-1955 David Dean Jones. 4 ch., Debra Dawn Jones b. 5-17-1956, Saundra Lee Jones b. 5-26-1957, Connie Sue Jones b. 5-26-1957, and Cheryl Renee Jones b. 2-6-1960. (b). Walter Ronald Clark b. 9-4-1938 m. 7-20-1957 Clara Mae Jones. 3 ch., Pamela Gay Clark b. 8-10-1958 and Patricia Kay Clark b. 8-10-1958 and Walter Steven Clark b. 8-17-1959 **E.** DeElda Bernice Clark b. 2-21-1922 m. 8-?-1940 Ray Allen Parsons. 3 ch., Karen Sue Parsons b. 8-5-1946, Linda Gay Parsons b. 5-29-1954 and Marsha Raye Parsons b. 7-28-1960 **F.** Robert Eugene Clark b. 1-20-1931 m. 1952 Marie Thomesa Zavolas. 2 ch., Janice Denise Clark b. 3-21-1953 and Monica Lynn Clark b. 2-23-1960.

5. Mabel Florence Williams b. 5-12-1893 d. 12-?-1918 m. 5-5-1912 Isaac E. Joy b. 1881 2 ch. **A.** d. in infancy. **B.** Georgia Pearl Joy b. 3-?-1915 m. Dale Moore. 2 ch., Jimmy Dale Moore and Marna Moore b. 1936 m. 6-?-1954 Danny Kelly 3 ch., Steven Dale Kelly b. 7-?-1955, Danna Sue Kelly b. 12-?-1956 and Sonya Lynn Kelly b. 12-?-1959 **6.** John Burton Williams b. 10-15-1895 m. 1-6-1921 Winna Latham b. 9-25-1898 4 ch. **A.** Freda Lorene Williams b. 12-5-1921 m. 6-6-1942 John Donavin Egge b. 9-30-1918 2 ch., Michael Lee Egge b. 10-28-1945 and Donna Lorraine Egge b. 11-1-1947. **B.** Curtis Carl Williams b. 8-25-1923 m. 8-26-1948 Lovella Grace Pomerink b. 2-7-1928. 3 ch., Shelly Ann Williams b. 1-18-1950, Linda Paulette Williams b. 8-24-1951 and Carla Diane Williams b. 9-11-1952. **C.** Jack J. Williams b. 6-30-1926 m. 9-20-1953 Zenobia Gem Kinsley b. 9-28-1921. 1 child, Donald Burton Williams b. 1-22-1955. **D.** Charles DeWayne Williams b. 9-19-1930 m. 5-20-1950 Alice Margaret Machado b. 4-27-1925 2 ch., Margaret Susan Williams b. 2-7-1951 and Duane Curtis Williams b. 7-7-1954 7. Grace Marie Williams b. 12-14-1897 m. 9-3-1919 George Havilin Reed b. 7-3-1898 4 ch. **A.** Son d. 9-2-1920, **B.** Freida Pearl Reed b. 10-24-1921 m. 3-10-1946 Cleo Belvin Steed b. 7-5-1913. 4 ch., Frank Douglas Steed b. 4-18-1947; Stephen Paty Steed b. 12-27-1958; Clinton Buckner Steed b. 4-20-1952 and Matthew Buckner Steed b. 12-27-1958. **C.** Fran William Reed b. 3-24-1924. Killed in W. W. II on 12-27-1944. **D.** Jack Hevlin Reed b. 11-14-1927 m. 3-31-1950 Elizabeth Handee b. 2-26-1926. 1 child, Robert Hevlin Reed b. 2-26-1958.

3rd. George Burton b. 4-1-1863 d. 6-18-1927 m. Mary Reinard b. 1870 d. 1903. 3 ch., **A.** Birdie Grace Burton b. 1-31-1894 m. 10-29-1913 Leander Irvin Shaw b. 2-17-1886 6 ch. **1.** George Leander Shaw b. 5-22-1914 m. 10-31-1937 Bernice Zedora Burton b. 1918 2 ch. and 1 adopted 1 child. (a) Donald Eugene Burton (adopted) b. 5-15-1936 m. 5-13-1958 Barbara Lee Ressel. (b) Birdine Janice Shaw b. 5-31-1939 m. 9-23-1957 William Lee Schwegman, (c). Sandra Kay Shaw b. 8-1-1943. **2.** Mary Elaine Shaw b. 12-19-1916 m. 6-2-1938 Donald Austin Britt b. 2-4-1941 2 ch., Donald Craig Britt b. 2-4-1941 and Kent Lee Britt b. 5-3-1943. **3.** Birdie Blanche Shaw b. 10-25-1919 m. 10-1-1941 Harold Alma Longacre. 5 ch. (a). Richard Harold Longacre b. 11-4-1942, (b). Barbara Ann Longacre b. 3-28-1946, (c) Donald Lee Longacre b. 2-14-1950. (d) Russell Joseph Longacre b. 1-9-1958 and (e) Paul Eugene Longacre b. 11-29-1960. **4.** Lawrence Eugene Shaw b. 4-8-1922 m. 5-27-1949 Gladys Wilbur. 3 ch., Virginia Ruth Shaw b. 12-10-1952, Lawrence Eugene Shaw b. 10-28-1956 and Patricia Ann Shaw b. 8-11-1958. **5.** Charlotte Isabelle Shaw b. 10-12-1926 m. 2-21-1945 Harry Charles Koehler. 1 child. Cynthia Lee Koehler b. 2-21-1947. Charlotte m. 2nd 12-27-1951 Geo. Frederick Swain. 3 ch., Lesley Kay Swain b. 12-6-1952, George Vickery Swain b. 7-17-1954 and Lari Jeanett Swain b. 4-26-1959. (Cynthia Lee was adopted by Swain 11-20-1959). **6.** Eva May Shaw b. 4-12-1929 m. 4-13-1946 Charles Lee Koehler. 2 ch., Charles Lee Koehler b. 9-6-1948 and Kenneth Wayne Koehler b. 5-24-1952. **B.** George Walter Burton b. Parkerville, Kan. 4-28-1896 d. 6-23-1956 m. 7-23-1915 Ada Taylor b. 5-28-1897. 4 ch. all b. Junction City, Kan. **1.** Ferrell J. Burton b. 7-24-1917 m. 6-19-1941 Bertha Cress b. 8-21-1917. 3 ch., Patrick A. Burton, b. 12-14-1945 Milton W. Burton b. 12-14-1949 and Sandra Lynn Burton b. 4-28-1955 **2.** Marie Burton b. 2-6-1919 m. 10-20-1944 Richard Baker b. 4-10-1921. No ch. **3.** Dorothy Burton (twin) b. 12-17-1920 m. 12-24-1939 Maurice Elliott b. 1-16-1917. 3 ch. (a). Russell D. Elliott b. 3-8-1941 m. 12-5-1959 Barbara Noma. (b) Terry Lee Elliott b. 1-13-1946 and (c) Donna Marie Elliott b. 10-20-1947. **4.** Donald D. Burton (twin) b. 12-17-1920 m. 4-19-1942 Nada Crum b. 5-16-1921. 3 ch. all b. Council Grove, Kan. Damon D. Burton b. 11-11-1949, Candice Ann Burton b. 9-26-1952 and Brandon John Burton b. 2-11-1954. **C.** James Russell Burton b. 1-31-1900 m. 12-30-1938 Hazel Louise Frye b. 7-6-1906. No ch.

4th Lydia F. Burton b. 11-16-1868 d. 7-20-1932 m. 7-20-1887 Amaziah (Commodore) P. Reeves b. 11-5-1863 d. 10-24-1899. 4 ch. **A.** Ralph Reeves b. 10-?-1888 m. Lista Wright b. 1897 d. 1946. **B.** Earl Reeves b. 5-26-1890 d. 8-26-1960 m. 1910 Nellie Burton b. 1889 d. 1912 2 ch. Frank Alexander Reeves b. 1-24-1911 and Edna Lyall Reeves b. 1912. He m. 2nd 5-5-1922 Agnes Jones. **C.** Oliver Stanley Reeves b. 9-28-1892

d. 12-26-1918 m. 12-22-1914 Grace Etta Champlin b. 12-4-1895. 3 ch. (a). Conetta Reeves b. 9-18-1915 d. at birth, (b) Francis Oliver Reeves b. 12-18-1916 m. 12-8-1938 Junita Maxine Goodwin b. 2-1-1919. 4 ch., William Oliver Reeves b. 10-23-1942, Thomas Goodwin Reeves b. 7-15-1945, Susan Elizabeth Reeves b. 12-30-1948 and Janet Grace Reeves b. 6-2-1950 (c) Olivetta Rosalee Reeves b. 7-8-1918 m. 3-12-1952 Willard Thomas Nelson b. 4-19-1915 No ch. (d). Blanche Reeves b. 1900 d. 1908.

5th. Anna M. Burton b. 1870 d. 5-?-1929 m. 9-6-1888 Win T. Reeves b. 1868. 2 ch. **A.** Gerald Reeves b. 11-28-1894 m. Dixie Sanford b. 12-13-1892. 1 dau., Blanche Reeves b. 4-4-1915 m. Paul Forsman b. 1910. They had one dau., Dixie Lee Forsman b. 6-21-1933 m. Elmer Evans b. 11-15-1928. 4 ch., Vick Lynn Evans b. 8-23-1949, Carole Ann Evans b. 3-27-1951. Jack Michael Evans b. 3-19-1954 and Cindy Gaye Evans b. 12-10-1956. **B.** Webb Riley Reeves b. 1903 d. 1919.

6th. Hattie Rosenthe Burton b. 8-21-1872 d. 11-28-1938 m. 12-25-1889 Pleasant Paul Jones b. 10-11-1868 d. 12-17-1954. 7 ch. Res. Sunnymead, Calif. **A.** Harry Willis Jones b. 10-18-1890 m. 11-6-1913 Ida Lourine Hervert b. 8-4-1894. 5 ch. (a). George Willis Jones b. 9-28-1914 m. 2-20-1943 Barbara Mae Kelley. 2 ch. Donna Pam Jones b. 1-3-1948 and Dorothy Mae Jones b. 4-14-1951. (b). Roy Herbert Jones b. 5-20-1919 m. 7-24-1938 Julia Hess b. 7-19-1922. 3 ch., Richard Marshall Jones b. 10-2-1939, Ruth Ann Jones b. 6-12-1941 d. 1947, Susan Lee Jones b. 11-20-1944. (c). Clara Lourine Jones b. 8-14-1921. m. 9-27-1941 Ralph Eugene Cozad b. 5-28-1919 2 sons Ralph Eugene Cozad b. 3-16-1943 and Robin Eric Cozad b. 6-11-1953. (d) Betty Jean Jones b. 11-16-1924 m. George Edward Welsh b. 1-20-1911 4 ch., Helen Lee Welsh b. 11-24-1944 d. 6-26-1958, Harriet Georgia Welsh b. 2-7-1949, Harold Edward Welsh b. 2-11-1952 and Henrietta Jean Welsh b. 4-9-1953. (e). Mary Louise Jones b. 6-20-1930 m. 12-14-1947 Perry F. Waggoner b. 7-5-1928. 3 dau., Patricia Lourine Waggoner b. 9-24-1948; Mary Katherine Waggoner b. 6-19-1950; Sandra Louise Waggoner b. 8-31-1951 Mary and Perry were divorced and Mary m. 2nd. in Jan. 1955 Edward Grove Heidrich b. 3-24-1921. 2 ch., Marie Heidrich b. 9-21-1955 and Martin Heidrich b. 3-26-1958. **B.** Roscoe Elmer Jones b. 10-22-1892. (He had his name legally changed to Roscoe Elmer Burton. m. Goldie Jones. 1 son, name unknown. **C.** Roy Lee Jones b. 6-10-1894 m. 6-20-1920 Nina Ealine Lincoln. He is Ret. Air Force Col. Res. Calistoga, Calif. 4 ch. (a) Roy Lee Jones Jr. Lt. Col. Air Force b. 7-12-1921 m. 1944 Ruth Laidlaw. 1 son, Kenneth Dale Jones. b. 4-2-1945. They were divorced in 1947 and he m. 2nd. Barbara Campbell 2 ch., Cynthia L. Jones b. 3-28-1952 and Katherine C. Jones b. 3-20-1956. (b). Lincoln D. Jones, College Professor San Jose State College, Calif. b. 12-4-1923 m. 9-7-1944 Miriel Nott. 3 ch., Chris D. Jones b. 6-21-1945, Lynn Ann Jones b. 5-18-1947 and Brian N. Jones b. 3-28-1953. (c) William R. Johes b. 12-4-1924 d. July, 1925. (d) Richard D. Jones, Design Eng. Polaris Missle Div. Lockheed Aircraft Co., b. 3-14-1928 m. 9-2-1951 Dorothy Glick. 2 ch., Lisa Ann Jones b. 4-27-1956 and Krist Lane Jones b. 10-22-1957. **D.** Maude Jones b. 11-30-1895 m. 5-8-1913 Russell White. Res. Spring Valley, Cal. 3 ch., Russell White b. 12-29-1915 m ? and has 1 dau., Joan White b. 1939; Evelyn White b. 10-4-1915 m. 8-2-1936 Carl Rurdy, no ch.; and Dorothy White b. 10-16-1926 m. 3-2-1948 Ray Henry. 3 ch., Charles Henry b. 1950, Robert Menry b. 1953 and Donald Henry b. 1956. **E.** Evelyn Pearl Jones b. and d. 1897. **F.** Ralph Frazier Jones, Glendale, Cal. b. 7-15-1900 m. 10-18-1923 Florence H. Parasia b. 3-16-1905 d. 4-6-1955. 3 ch. (a) Clinton E. Jones b. 4-16-1928 m. 3-12-1948 Suzan H. Edwards b. 6-28-1930. 3 ch., Teri Jean Jones b. 1-24-1950, Jeri Lee Jones b. 5-21-1951 and Joni Louise Jones b. 12-14-1959. (b) Leland R. Jones b. 11-22-1929 m. 5-14-1950 Dorothy C. Taylor b. 10-25-1930. 6 ch.; Stewart Lee Jones b. 12-21-1951 Nadine Lorraine Jones b. 6-22-1953, Ralph Frazier Jones b. 7-8-1954, Connie Lynn Jones b. 1-18-1958, Keith Clyde Jones b. 5-2-1960 (Twin) and Brian Clinton Jones b. 5-2-1960 (twin). (c) Dahlia Lorraine Jones b. 11-22-1929 (twin) m. 8-28-1949 Clyde A. Bragdon Jr. b. 7-20-1929. 5 ch.; Craig Alan Bragdon b. 12-28-1953, Randall Eric Bragdon b. 4-6-1955,

Scott William Bragdon b. 5-6-1956, Casey Bradbury Bragdon b. 11-12-1958 and Kelly Wayne Bragdon b. 11-3-1959. After the death of Florence, Ralph F. Jones m. 1-1-1956 Gertrude Bernice Scriven. **G.** Ida Ellen Jones b. 11-8-1902 d. 9-2-1947 m. 1942 Mason J. Simpson b. 6-7-1903 d. 2-12-1958. 5 ch. (a), Donald Simpson m. Patricia Ann Malotte b. 5-9-1930 3 ch., Kathleen Simpson b. 5-8-1952, Dale J. Simpson b. 10-23-1953 and Laurie J. Simpson b. 9-1-1957. (b). Bonnie Jean Simpson b. 3-16-1930 m. 7-9-1949 Jack Scudder Sturtevant b. 6-22-1927. 3 ch., Sandra Louise Sturtevant b. 5-13-1953. John Scudder Sturtevant b. 5-15-1954 and Stacie Ellen Sturtevant b. 3-2-1957. Res. Northridge, Cal. (c) Robert John Simpson b. 7-20-1931 m. 11-25-1948 Florence Molle b. 9-10-1932. 4 ch.: John Thomas Simpson b. and d. June 1950, Gerald Joseph Sipmson b. and d. 1950 (twins), Valerie Jean Simpson b. 12-17-1952 and Robert Joseph Simpson b. 2-1-1956. (d) Phillip Jay Simpson b. 6-10-1933 m. 6-21-1958 Arlene Denkhaus. 1 child, Stephanie Joan Simpson b. 10-8-1960. Res. San Jose, Cal. (e) Theodore Joe Simpson b. 11-20-1943. In U.S. Navy.

III REBECCA JANE BURTON b. 12-7-1835 d. 12-2-1900 m. 2-22-1852 William Washington Williams b. 1-5-1831 d. 12-26-1911. Both buried Riley Co., Okla. 13 ch.

1st. John Jacob Williams b. 3-5-1853 Lawrence Co., Ky. d. 7-18-1911 Lenore, Okla. m. 8-20-1879 Minnie Frances Rollins 4 ch. **A.** Arthur Byron Williams b. 6-17-1880 Kan. m. 1-10-1900 Opal Elizabeth Myers 3 ch. (a) Minnie Heloise Williams b. 12-13-1900 d. 2-24-1901 (b) Loretta Byron Williams b. 12-1-1902 m. 9-29-1923 Albert Winscott b. 11-27-1904 2 ch. (1) Raymond Winscott b. 10-18-1925 m. Mildred L. Piffet 3 ch., Lorann Michell Winscott b. 5-12-1954, Malissa Lee Winscott b. 7-25-1956 and Linda Jane Winscott b. 7-21-1958. (2) James Arthur Winscott b. 10-28-1935 d. 1-2-1936. (c) Eva Florence Williams b. 12-4-1908 Memphis, Mo. m. 11-1-1930 John Kelley. 1 dau., Parricia Jean Kelley b. 1-10-1933 m. 6-9-1951 Joe Bill Green 2 ch. Divorced Green and m. Russell Carl Berry. 2 ch., are Joni Sue Green Berry b. 7-10-1953 d. 4-23-1957 and Kim Wm. Green Berry b. 2-20-1956. **B.** Docia Clarinda Williams b. 1-11-1882 Douglas Co., Kan. d. 1-12-1956 Mo. m. 12-10-1901 Ice Thorpe Dunlap b. 1-12-1873 d. 12-26-1946 Mo. 4 dau. (a) Edna Frances Dunlap b. 11-16-1902 d. 6-4-1945 m. 5-4-1930 Homer Wilburn. 1 son, Edward Leroy Wilburn (b) Ruby Jaunita Dunlap b. 2-11-1905 m. 5-15-1926 Adrian Crawford Black. 2 ch., Chester Dunlap Black b. 10-22-1929 m. Katherine—b. 1-7-1930. 2 ch., Linda Kay Black b. 10-17-1954 and Kewin Black b. 8-23-1956; and Adrian Fae Black b. 6-17-1937 m. Gary Dale Briggs b. 1-14-1936. 1 child, Deborah Jo Briggs b. 9-23-1957. (c) Emogene Fay Dunlap b. 11-10-1911 m. 1938 Robert Peterman. 4 ch., Roberta Jean Peterman b. 4-28-1939, James Thorp Peterman b. 8-12-1940, Judith Arlene Peterman b. 8-1-1944 and David Hudson Peterman b. 9-30-1948. (d) Ica Mae Dunlap b. 9-6-1914 m. 12-25-1935 Wilbur Dale Fulk. 5 ch., Larry Francis Fulk b. 9-29-1939, Patricia Ann Fulk b. 12-5-1940, Dale Wayne Fulk b. 3-10-1943, Edna Kay Fulk b. 5-28-1945 and Jerry Allen Fulk b. 9-10-1950. **C.** Edford Francis Williams b. 6-13-1884 m. 1-10-1904 Memphis, Mo. Mattie Mae Croft 6 ch. (a) Minnie Francis Williams b. and d. 3-27-1905; (b) Frank Ormal Williams b. 8-13-1907 m. 12-6-1926 1 child Maxine Pearl Williams b. 10-6-1929 (c) Olin Edford Williams b. 12-26-1908 d. 1-?-1954 m. 7-22-1931 Frances Helensmith. 1 son Jerry Lou Williams b. and d. 1-15-1933 (d) Pearl Maxine Williams b. 10-6-1910 m. 4-26-1928 Des Moines, Ia., Robert E. Cook 2 ch., Robert E. Cook b. 2-14-1929 and Marilyn Kae Cook b. 8-31-1936. (e) Anna Katherine Williams b. 11-24-1912 m. 6-3-1939 John Hirch, Jr. 3 ch., William Richard Hirch Jr. b. 9-9-1942, James Linden Hirch b. 8-9-1947 and John Kay Hirch b. 6-5-1948. (f) Bertha Elsie Williams b. 6-16-1915 Mo. m. 6-6-1937 Glen Arnold Ross 3 ch., Larry Paul Ross b. 1-6-1939, Danny Eugene Ross b. 2-27-1944 and Glenda Sue Ross b. 5-9-1946. **D.** Gertrude Heloise Williams b. 1-12-1886 m. 1-30-1904 Edgar Clarence Fulk 3 ch. (a) Hazel Marie Fulk b. 1-5-1905 m. 1-1-1927 Webster Houser. 1 child, Clifford Proctor Houser b. 11-13-1929 Udall, Kan. (b) Verneta Frances Fulk

b. 8-9-1909, Kan., m. 9-15-1934 William Cogdall (c) Vida Heloise Fulk b. 8-25-1911 m. 3-13-1934 Guy M. McEwen. 1 child, Sue Jean McEwen b. 8-5-1940.

2nd. Edford Lewis Williams b. 1-30-1855 Jackson Co., Mo. d. 5-17-1931 Lenora, Okla. m. 12-24-1885 Kan. Orlinda Bell Ellison b. 3-1-1858 O. d. 10-15-1940. 3 dau. **A.** Mabel Estella Williams b. 9-30-1886 m. 1-1-1922 Walter Herbert Hoyt b. 11-20-1897 1 son, Wallace Herbert Hoyt b. 2-18-1924 m. 11-11-1949 Betty Pearl Webster b. 8-2-1927 **B.** Jessie Belle Williams b. 1-5-1897 d. 1-10-1947 m. 8-8-1915 Frank Reese b. 8-18-1895 1 son, Virgil Ellison Reese b. 12-4-1921. **C.** Gladys Henrietta Williams b. 4-8-1899 m. 12-30-1923 Alford Franklin Hardin b. 1-25-1890 N.C. d. 3-25-1940. 2 ch. (a) Lavita Nadine Hardin b. 6-22-1926 m. 7-6-1946 J. T. Hitt b. 12-16-1922 2 ch., Jay Travis Hitt b. 8-8-1947 and Cindy Lea Hitt b. 8-6-1952. (b). Verland Frank Hardin b. 9-15-1943 d. in infancy.

3rd. David Jesse Williams b. 3-12-1860 d. 4-20-1912 m. 11-1-1886 Adelia Duffer. 2 ch. **A.** Edith Albertine Williams b. 10-11-1887 Kan. m. 6-16-1909 Homer Huffman 1 child, Dorothy Josephine Huffman b. 6-12-1912 m. 8-3-1947 McKinley Kim McDowell. **B.** Ormal Hartsel Williams b. 2-9-1889 m. 3-6-1910 Bessie Larkins 2 ch. (a) Marion Charles Williams b. 3-30-1911 m. 9-14-1937 Dorothy Ruth Black. 8 ch. Marion Charles Williams, Jr. b. 1-10-1941, Elizabeth Ann Williams b. 5-6-1943, John David Williams b. 3-27-1944, Jane Bessie Williams b. 10-22-1946, Kay Dean Williams b. 5-5-1951 Mary Jane Williams b. 3-21-1952, Dena Ruth Williams b. 1-6-1956 and Debra Sue Williams b. 7-25-1947. (b) Dwight Edmund Williams b. 5-11-1912 d. 4-4-1943. m. 11-24-1931 Fannie Boyke. 2 ch. (1) Mary Jean Williams b. 6-28-1933 m. Maurice Harrington b. 2-10-1931. 3 ch., Cynthia Ann Harrington b. 11-9-1953, Jay Richard Harrington b. 2-24-1955 and Brad Lee Harrington b. 12-26-1956. (2). Dwight Lee Williams b. 12-26-1937.

4th. Alfred Williams b. 1861 d. 1863.

5th. Isabel Malinda Williams b. 8-9-1862 d. 5-9-1937 m. 2-12-1889 Charles William Clark b. 6-12-1866 d. 5-13-1938 2 ch. **A.** Albert Olton Clark b. 10-13-1890 d. 12-13-1938 m. 11-13-1912 Minnie Belle Deaton b. 9-5-1894. 1 ch. Charles Maurice Clark b. 10-14-1915 m. 2-17-1937 Agnes Candidate 2 dau., Nancy Kay Clark b. 1939 and Patricia Clark. **B.** Walter Lee Clark b. 4-9-1892. m. 6-28-1914 3 ch. (a). Elton Lee Clark b. 7-20-1916 m. 8-24-1940 Gladys Proctor 2 ch., Michael Lee Clark b. 10-8-1941 and Debra Sue Clark b. 3-10-1951. (b) Orville Leon Clark b. 8-10-1923 d. 8-23-1923 (c). Dorothy Jean Clark b. 12-19-1924 Webb City, Okla. m. 9-22-1943 Virgil B. Smith b. 5-24-1920 1 son, Mark Evin Smith b. 11-13-1956.

6th. William Manford Williams b. 8-15-1863 d. 5-14-1898 unmarried.

7th. Emma Frances Williams b. 2-8-1866 d. 10-14-1933 m. 1-27-1891 Lawrence, Kan. Henry Schoenpflin b. 1867 Hardin Co., Ia. 5 ch. **A.** Leona Edna Schoenpflin b. 11-14-1891 m. 9-?-1913 Cliffird Bahe m. 2nd. Paul Gerner No ch. **B.** Marion Rayburn Schoenpflin b. 3-7-1896 m. 10-10-1928 Vivian Smith 1 child, Norma Jean Schoenpflin b. 10-?-1933. **C.** Hazel Irene Schoenpflin b. 2-3-1898 m. 12-23-1923 Denzil Buetler b. 1899. 2 ch. (a). Frances Eloise Beutler b. 10-30-1924 m. — Johnson. 2 ch., Judy Jean Johnson b. 1937 and Jannie Jane Johnson b. 1938. (b) Henry Leon Beutler b. 7-28-1926. **D.** Carolie Rebecca Schoenpflin b. 9-5-1900 m. 11-28-1924 Edwin Kusmic. 3 ch. (a) Margaret Kusmic b. 1-2-1926 m. Howard Zerby. 1 son Ronnie Zerby. (b) James Kusmic b. 11-23-1927 and (c) Marion Francis Kusmic b. 5-29-1931 m. Velma Hendry **E.** Henrietta Dollie Schoenpflin b. 7-2-1907 m. 12-28-1930 Claude Bradford. 1 child, Carol Ann Bradford b. 5-?-1945.

8th. James Maranda Williams b. 2-22-1869 d. 1935 m. (1) 3-15-1893 Mattie Harding d. 1913 2 ch. m. (2) Lettie Waller. **A.** Neil O. Williams b. 4-25-1895 Pullman, Wash. d. 12-12-1952 m. Edna Mildred Trapp. No ch. **B.** Martha Pauline Williams b. 9-5-1908 m. 1936 Joseph Branson 3 ch., (a) Jerry Williams Branson b. 7-11-1937 Boise, Ida. m. Lillie— 1 ch. b. 1959, name not reported. (b) Josie Pauline Branson b. 7-19-1938 m.

9-18-1957 Lawrence Dean Crandall. 1 son, Lawrence David Crandall b. 6-28-1958. (c) James David Branson b. 10-21-1942.

9th. Hamilton Marion Williams b. 5-11-1870 d. 8-20-1934 Okla. City m. 4-25-1900 Pearl Magill 2 dau., **A.** Ruth Williams b. 3-23-1902 m. Roger Dalter. Twin ch. d. at birth. **B.** Katherine Williams b. 9-7-1907 m. 12-21-1933 Frank Forrester 1 dau., Ann Marie Forrester b. 9-20-1943.

10th. Nancy Magdella Williams b. 6-9-1872 m. 7-2-1899 William H. LeMarr 4 ch. **A.** Marcus Houston LeMarr b. 1-10-1930 m. 6-26-1936 Lucille Blumer b. 6-28-1913. 5 ch. (a) Bertrum Hubbard LeMarr b. 3-22-1938 m. 6-21-1958 Jeanine Holcomb b. 4-2-1940 (b) Richard Lee LeMarr b. 11-1-1939 m. 6-1-1958 Norma Fern Bishop. (c) Marjorie Nan LeMarr b. 12-4-1932. (d) Michael Cecil LeMarr b. 6-13-1945. (e) Elden Ray LeMarr b. 2-4-1947 d. 1947. **B.** Claude Cecil LeMarr b. 3-8-1907. **C.** Percy Elden LeMarr b. 2-4-1909 m. (1) 5-11-1930 Helen Nell Hoyt b. 11-1-1909 3 ch. (a) William Hoyt LeMarr b. 3-5-1931 m. 7-31-1953 Aurora, Colo., Geneva Christine Price 3 ch., Shelene Kay LeMarr b. 1-8-1955, Teresa Diane LeMarr b. 12-2-1941 and Marjorie Henrietta LeMarr b. 11-29-1916 d. 1926. Percy divorced and m. 2nd Beulah Driver.

11th. Albert H. Williams b. 7-18-1874 d. 2-5-1943 m. 12-23-1910 Edith Grover. 10 ch. **A.** William Luther Williams b. 2-23-1911 m. Addie Estes. 1 child, William Wayne Williams b. 7-12-1942 Stafford, Tex. **B.** Dora Jane Williams b. 3-9-1913 m. Carl Ray Beaver. 1 child Dona Ray Beaver b. 11-19-1931 m. Don Carr. 1 child Terri Don Carr b. 1-20-1954 **C.** Pearl Albertine Williams b. 5-30-1915 m. 1935 Jack McCraken. 1 ch., Rosalie McCraken b. 4-1-1936. **D.** Marion Albert Williams b. 7-5-1917 d. 8-5-1918. **E.** Clifford Lee Williams b. 5-5-1919. Killed in France 1944. **F.** Elsie Romanie Williams b. 2-28-1921 m. 10-10 1938 John Cavanough. No ch. **G.** James LeRoy Williams b. 4-8-1924 m. 9-14-1949 Eveline Pagne 2 ch. **H.** Norma Louise Williams b. 3-19-1925 m. 6-30-1940 Lee Jones. 3 ch., (a) Howard Lee Jones b. 5-3-1941, (b) Nancy Caroline Jones b. 5-6-1942 m. 1958—Males. 1 son, Randy Males. (c) Albert Jordon Jones b. 9-16-1843, **I** and **J** Twins d. in infancy.

12th Charles Lee Williams b. 3-15-1877 m. 2-11-1900 Mary Alice LeMarr b. 11-9-1876 3 dau. **A.** Nellie Rebecca Williams b. 12-4-1900 m. (1) 10-17-1927 Carl Willard Newell d. 9-20-1954 m. (2) Merle L. Huston d. 5-20-1957. **B.** Melva Jane Williams b. 9-28-1903 m. 3-31-1928 Jonathan Stuart Huffman. 1 child, Roger Dean Huffman d. in infancy. **C.** Helen Isabelle Williams b. 1-23-1911 d. 9-14-1929. Charles Lee Williams m. (2) 1-8-1921 Sarah Aleta Pheiffer b. 3-8-1899 4 ch. The only surviving one is **D.** Wanda Williams m. 5-5-1949 m. Harold Beck. 1 son, Charles Michael Beck b. 5-20-1952.

13th Susan Rebecca Williams b. 6-13-1880 m. 3-25-1900 James William Joy b. 12-23-1874 d. 2-23-1932 m. ? 2 ch. **A.** Bernard William Joy b. 5-31-1901 d. 9-10-1956 m. (1) 8-20-1920 Lee Melvin Bailey. 1 child. m. (2) 2-9-1940 Belle Youns Linn. His child is Joanne Joy b. 12-24-1921 m. 11-6-1940 Dr. Mason Lyons. 1 child Linda Lee Lyons b. 12-19-1941. Joanne divorced Dr. Lyons and m. 1951 Jack Max Stein b. 7-8-1913. **B.** Beatrice Heloise Joy b. 7-29-1909 m. 6-6-1936 Virgil Edward Nelson b. 9-6-1901 1 child, Franklin Dale Nelson b. 12-6-1942.

IV. MARANDA HUGH BURTON b. 3-20-1838 d. 12-3-1908 m. 11-11-1862 Dicy Eleanor Williams 7 ch.

1st. Henry Lee Burton b. 11-1-1863 Morris Co., Kan., d. 7-5-1944 m. 12-12-1888 Mary Elizabeth Sharp b. 2-28-1870 8 ch. **A.** Oran H. Burton b. 9-13-1899 m. 5-30-1911 Nellie Jane Warner b. 1-3-1882 2 ch., (a) Helen Louise Burton b. 8-24-1915 m. Clarence Wedel. 1 child, Reda Louise Wedel. (b) Bill Bruce Burton b. 1921 m. Virginia Flock. 2 ch., Bruce Brian Burton b. 1958 and Virginia Louise Burton b. 8-17-1960. **B.** Guy L. Burton b. 11-18-1890 d. 1949 m. 1912 Clara Blythe b. 1892 3 ch. (a) Thelma Burton b. 1-19-1915 m. Curtis Tompkins b. 1915 2 ch., La Vonne Tompkins b. 11-?-1938 m. 8-?-1959 Gary Carlot and Bobby Tompkins b. 12-?-1942 (b). Andrew Burton d. at birth. (c). Blythe Burton b. 1920 m. Ed L. Hirt. 5 ch. (1) Betty Lee Hirt b. 1939 m. 4-?-1959 Larry Peters 1 dau., Tamara Peters b. 11-?-1960 (2) Anita Hirt b. 1940 m. 1958 Larry Evans. 1 dau., Denise Evans (3) Guy Hirt b. 1945. (4) Eddie Hirt b. 1952. (5) Joseph Hirt b. 4-?-1960. **C.** Clyde Estel Burton b. 3-13-1892 m. 1915 Nellie

Zerna Moreland b. 3-4-1900. Res. Parkerville, Kan. 8 ch. (a) Melba Elaine Burton b. 1915 m. 1934 Robert Henry Plummer 3 ch. (1) Mary Helen Plummer b. 1937 m. 11-?-1956 Gene Hackett. 1 child, Michelle Hackett b. 11-?-1960. (2) Nancy Jo Plummer b. 1937 m. 1956 Chan Hammergren. 1 child, Chandre Jo Hammergren b. 1956. (b) Phillip Dean Burton b. 1919 m. 1941 Mary Jane Bill b. 1922 5 ch., Lee Edward Burton b. 1943, Diana Burton b. 1945, Stephen Burton b. 1946, Gary Burton b. 1952 and Elaine Jo Burton b. 1954. (c) Patty Jo Burton b. 1922 m. 1940 John T. Swartz. 2 ch. (1) Joyce Swartz b. 1940 m. first 1955. Jerry Denny. 1 ch., Mark Wayne Denny b. 1957. She was divorced and m second 1958 Gilbert Biddle. 1 ch., Debra Biddle b. 1958 (2) John T. Swartz, Jr. b. 1943 m. 4-29-1961 Karen Kahnt. (d) Clyde Estel Burton Jr. b. 1925 d. 1943. (f). Nan Elizabeth Burton b. 11-2-1926 m. 1944 Foster Busby b. 1927. 3ch. Larry Ray Busby b. 1945, Kay Anne Busby b. 1950 and Jo Nelle Busby b. 1953. (f). Harry Moreland Burton b. 1928 m. 1947 Rosa Macova b. 1928 2 ch., Nancy Marie Burton b. 1952 and John Alexander Burton b. 1954. (g), George Lee Burton b. 1933 m. 1956 Yvonne Spittles b, 1937. 3 ch., Mikel George Burton b. 7-31-1957, Brenda Yvonne Burton b. 1958 and Janette Gay Burton b. 11-20-1959. (h). Karen Kay Burton b. 7-31-1940 m. 1958 Richard Fiest 1 child, Richard Burton Fiest b. 11-20-1959.**D.** John Thomas Burton b. 10-14-1893 m. 1917 Mabel V. Olson b. 1894. 3 ch. (a) Howard Lee Burton b. 1918 m. Goldie Gill b. 1917 3 ch., Valerie Burton b. 1946, Marilyn Burton b. 1952 and Beverly Burton b. 1953. (b) Kenneth Burton b. 1920 m. 1942 Edna Knoph. 2 ch., Michael Burton b. 1945 and David Burton b. 1954. (c) Deloris Burton b. 1922 m. 1945 Robert Bertelson. 1 child, Carol Bertselson b. 1956 **E.** Maranda Hugh Burton b. 9-4-1895 m. 1915 Golda Parsons b. 1897 2 ch. (a) Zerna Mae Burton b. 1915 m. 1935 Lawrence Drew b. 1913. 2 ch., Donald Drew b. 1936 m. — (1 son Bryan Drew b. 1958) and Keith Drew b. 1937 m. —. (b) Bernice Burton b. 1918 m. George Shaw b. 1914. 2 ch., Janis Shaw b. 1939 and Sandra Shaw b. 1943. **F.** Calvin C. Burton b. 11-15-1900 m. 6-2-1928 Margaret Snyder b. 1-15-1910 2 ch., (a). Carol Lou Burton b. 10-29-1930 m. 1-8-1949 Jack Flanigan b. 8-14-1929 1 child. Michael Flanigan b. 10-13-1949. (b) Ralph Burton b. 9-29-1937. **G.** Henry Lee Burton Jr. b. 12-23-1901 m. 1921 Velda Wright. 3 ch., (a) Merle Burton b. 1924 m. 1952 Thelma Roder. 2 ch., Dennis Wayne Burton b. 1-24-1954 and Linda Renna Burton b. 11-16-1955. (b) LaVerne Burton b. 1925 m. 1944 Frank Martin. 4 ch., Margaret Mary Martin b. 4-28-1948, Teresa Lou Martin b. 3-13-1950, Frank Michael Martin b. 3-22-1956 and Elizabeth Laverne Martin b.. 6-6-1959. (c) Arnold Burton b. 1937 m. 1951 Roberta McIntyre. 1 adopted child, Steven Burton. Henry Lee Burton Jr divorced Velda and m. Louisa F. Filby. 1 child, Rosa Lee Burton m. Porter Norton. 1 child, Douglas Norton. **H.** Bernice A. Burton b. 10-10-1908 m. Lulu Linde b. 1909. 1 child, Keith Linde Burton b and d. 1932.

2nd Henrietta Burton b. 10-5-1865 d. 3-26-1873.

3rd. Augustus Manford Burton b. 2-9-1867 d. 3-8-1935 m. Dillie McKee b. 12-10-1869 d. 4-25-1908. 5 ch. **A.** Glen Ellis Burton b. 12-23-1889 m. 5-1-1912 Lizzie Edith Frandson b. 11-4-1893 Res. Cheholis, Wash. 5 ch. (a) Lucille Myrtle Burton b. 3-16-1913 m. 3-25-1933 Bernice Leeds b. 11-2-1911 2 ch., (1) Norma Jean Leeds b. 1933 m. 1-30-1953 Joseph Bonagofski b. 9-17-1930. 2 ch., Vernon Michael Bonagofski b. 2-8-1954 and Larry Josph Bonagofski b. 6-7-1956. (2) Beverly Ann Leeds b. 11-13-1940 m. 11-14-1958 Clarence Hatcher b. 6-7-1939. 1 child, Deborah Lynn Hatcher b. 1-31-1959. (b). Glen Manford Burton b. 11-13-1916 m. 11-28-1945 Margaret J. Matthieson b., 4-21-1913. 1 child, Ronald Glen Burton b. 5-1-1948. (c) Harold Lowell Burton b. 6-18-1918. (d). Helen Virginia Burton b. 8-4-1924 m. 5-3-1947 Cecil Leon Mattox b. 2-6-1916 2 ch. Eilzabeth Ann Mattox b. 6-1-1948 and William Earl Mattox b. 4-20-1950. (e) Kenneth Dean Burton b. 3-25-1933 m. 9-29-1956 Barbara Brewster b. 11-30-1936. 4 ch., Deborah Edith Burton b. 12-30-1958, Deana Louise Burton b. 9-8-1957, Diana Susan Burton b. 11-18-1960 and Donna Marie Burton b. Mar. 1962. **B.** Ollie Laurel Burton b. 12-31-1890 m. 8-4-1915 Gladys Abigail Bell b.

12-9-1892 5 sons: (a) Clyde Ellis Burton b. 10-26-1916 m. 9-6-1938 Fern Bessie McCabe b. 2-27-1920. 6 dau. (1) Beulah Verlene Burton b. 7-6-1940 m. 5-28-1960 Paul Padilla. Jr. 1 child, Patricia Sophia Padilla b. 7-28-1961. (2) Betty Loraine Burton b. 8-12-1941 m. 11-28-1958 John Warren Karpen 2 ch., Loraine Eileen Karpen b. 9-25-1959 and Toni Diane Karpen b. 4-28-1961 (3) Dianne Belle Burton b. 8-18-1943. (4) Geraldine Louise Burton b. 9-23-1946 (5) Fern Elaine Burton b. 4-27-1949 (6) Roberta Lynn Burton b. 4-6-1951. Clyde E. Burton was divorced 4-23-1959 and m. 5-8-1959 and adopted her 2 ch., Catherine Louise b. 1952 and Robert Earl b. 1953. (b). Lowell Alexander Burton b. 6-8-1918 m. 9-11-1953 Monice Myrtle Buxton b. 11-14-1919 5 ch., Ardell Elaine Burton b. 4-22-1954, James Lowell Burton b. 4-6-1955, Carol Virginia Burton b. 4-4-1956, Robert Wayne Burton b. 7-6-1958 and Stephen Ray Burton b. 1-15-1960. (c). Paul Augustus Burton b. 1-25-1922 m. 7-25-1947 Zella Elaine Campbell b. 5-17-1925. 1 child, Teresa Ann Burton b. 5-29-1948. (d). Ollie Jr. Burton b. 5-7-1929 m. 2-20-1954 Donna Rae Balzarini b. 6-10-1933. 2 ch., Clarice Louise Burton b. 5-1-1956 and Gayle Diane Burton b. 10-14-1957. (e) Merritt Keith Burton b. 7-29-1931 m. 12-8-1951 Sharon Daly b. 5-19-1934. 4 ch., Christine Evelyn Burton b. 11-8-1952, Gary Keith Burton b. 7-5-1954, Dennis Burton b. 7-17-1959 and Tamrena Lynn Burton b. 3-31-1962. C. Ruby Myrtle Burton b. 7-29-1892 m. 8-4-1915 Emmett Riley b. 2-27-1887. No ch. D. Benton Burton b. 1-21-1896 m. 1919 Elsie Garschet b. 6-25-1896 2 ch. (a) Fern Adelle Burton b. 4-21-1923 m. 9-3-1944 Carlton Marak Metzger b. 8-30-1923 2 ch., Sharon Rae Metzger b. 9-12-1946 and Carl M. Metzger b. 6-20-1950. (b) Shirley Mae Burton b. 5-15-1930 m. 6-8-1947 Don G. Rees b. 7-12-1926. 2 ch., Donald Wayne Rees b. 5-26-1950 and Diana Kay Rees b. 9-28-1951. E. Robert Manford Burton b. 3-3-1908 m. 1-4-1924 Lois K. Funk b. 3-16-1908 d. 1935. 3 ch. (a) Robert Burton Jr. b. 8-24-1924 m. 10-21-1943 Nettie Grove. 1 chlid, Michael Burton b. 7-15-1948. (they were later divorced). (b) Marjorie Mae Burton b. 5-12-1926 m. 2-14-1947 Leo Spurrier b. 11-30-1923 2 ch., Linda L. Spurrier b. 3-23-1950 and Lysle Leslie Spurrier b. 1-26-1954. (c) Jack Dean Burton b. 8-24-1934. Robert Manford Burton m. (2) 9-14-1945 Margarete Hillox.

4th Josephine Burton b. 1870 d. 1906 m. 1900 Lycurgus Leigh Hammond b. 1865 d. 1936. 2 dau. A. Velma Dicy Hammond b. 1901 m. Michael Peters d. 9-29-1961. 3 ch., (1) Michael David Peters b. 1-3-1928 m. Eva Maul. No ch. (2) Joseph Noel Peters b. 12-24-1930 m. Shirley M. King b. 4-14-1930 3 ch., Joan Peters b. 9-22-1952, Steven Joseph Peters b. 1-28-1954 and Joyce Ann Peters b. 11-13-1955. (3) Mary Ann Peters b. 8-28-1934 m. Glen Carrol. 3 ch., Ronald Carroll b. 9-18-1953, Rita Carroll b. 10-21-1955 and Rusty Caroll b. 12-4-1950. B. Josephine Hammond b. 1905 m. 1926 Cecil J. Fulton 9 ch. (a) Elinor Fulton b. 1927 m. 1949 Calvin Morgan b. 1922 5 ch., Gayla Lou Morgan b. 1950, Stephen Lynn Morgan b. 1951, James Stewart Morgan b. 1953, Charles Chris Morgan b. 1958 and Jeffrey Jay Morgan b. 1960. (b) Rita Fulton b. 1928 m. 1st. 1944 John Brumm d. 1953 2 ch. (1) Celia Jo Brumm b. 1945 m. 1960 David McConnaughy - dau., Brenda Lee McConnaughy b. 1961. (2) John C. Brumm b. 1946. Rita m. 2nd. Harvey Heller b. 1920. (c) Frank Leigh Fulton b. 1929 m. 1954 Dorothy Payner 5 ch., Frank Lee Fulton b. 1956, Clayton Joseph Fulton b. 1957, Linda Marie Fulton b. 1958, Victoria A. Fulton b. 1960 and Margaret Kay Fulton b. 8-28-1961. (d) Marilyn Fulton b. 1933 m. 1950 Emmett Engstrom b. 1 son, Casper Engstrom b. 1951. (e) Carolyn Fulton b. 1933 d. 1935 (f) Joan Cecile Fulton b. 1934 m. 2-8-1961 Ernest Hoyle b. 6-7-1926. (g) Cecil James Fulton b. 1935. (h) Clyde William Fulton b. 1937. (i) Hazel Fulton b. 1938 m. 1958 Frank Cox b. 1936. 1 dau. Cynthia Lee Cox b. 11-7-1959

5th Infant son b. and d. 1871.

6th Ezra Walter Burton b. 8-3-1872 d. 8-5-1937 Longmont, Colo. m. 1898 Alice A. Sanford b. 4-15-1877 3 ch., A. Dorothy Alice Burton b. 10-22-1899 m. 1926 Loren Flavel Brewer b. 8-28-1894 d. 11-3-1949 2 ch. (a) Dorothy Lorene Brewer b. 10-2-1930 m. 1950 Leon Reinhold Reed b. 10-7-1930 4 ch. Michael Brewer Reed b. 11-21-1952. David Eric Reed b. 3-18-1956, Catherine Ann Reed b. 11-23-1957 and

Elizabeth Lynn Reed b. 8-8-1960 (b) Burton Hugh Brewer b. 12-19-1936 **B.** Lola May Burton b. 5-3-1902 m. 1926 Howard Leland Knight b. 3-16-1899. No ch. **C.** Hugh Danford Burton b. 2-21-1913 m. 1937 Ruth Priscilla Lumb b. 4-9-1914. 6 ch., Priscilla Ann Burton b. 1-5-1939, Dorothy Elaine Burton b. 4-21-1941, Gary Hugh Burton b. 2-6-1943, Larry Gene Burton b. 4-14-1947, Linda Alice Burton b. 3-10-1950 and William Keith Burton b. 8-26-1953.

7th Maranda Emery Burton b. 12-26-1879 d. 1-11-1953 m. 1899 Delia Mahalia Barber b. 9-30-1879 d. 12-9-1953 2 ch. **A.** Doris Elene Burton b. 5-24-1900 m. 5-23-1923 Louis Charles Buckman b. 1-29-1898. Res Hymer, Kan. 3 ch. (a) Burton Louis Buckman b. 3-8-1933 m. 6-14-1953 Mary Lou Davis b. 10-11-1932. 2 ch., Rex Burton Buckman b. 6-23-1954 and Susan Kay Buckman b. 3-30-1956. (b) JoAnn Buckman b. 1-23-1937 m. 11-24-1957 James Russell Thurston b. 2-5-1937. 3 ch., Louis James Thurston b. 8-30-1958, Debra Kay Thurston b. 2-11-1960 and Kirk Douglas Thurston b. 8-2-1961. They also have a foster dau, a niece of Louis Buckman, Doris Louise Noonan m. 8-16-1953 Julius Frey b. 5-24-1929. 1 son, Jay Michael Frey b. 12-17-1959. **B.** Josephine Henrietta Burton b. 9-16-1922 d. 6-6-1936 m. Harry Charles Broen. 1 son, Harry Jo d. in infancy.

V. MARCIA FRANCES BURTON b: 12-10-1839 in Ky. d. 6-7-1911 m. 4-5-1857 Kan. William Smith b. 10-9-1835 Tenn. d. 5-18-1925 4 ch., Martha Ellen Smith b. 1-31-1861 d. 1864, Daniel Burton Smith b. 7-19-1865 d. 1882, William Frederick Smith b. 2-2-1874 d. 1893, Detroit Franklin Smith b. 1-31-1876 d. 12-9-1960 m. 6-28-1911 Lola Myrtle Flory. I son Franklin Detroit Smith b. 3-26-1921 m. 11-20-1949 Beth Ilene Brown 2 ch., Lynn Ellen Smith b. 12-6-1956, Topeka, Kan. and Julie Dawn Smith b. 10-5-1960.

VI. HARDIN ANDRES BURTON d. age 22. He was married, but no report of children.

VII. NANCY MAGDILLA BURTON b. 9-9-1843 d. 8-4-1903 m. 12-7-1862 William Marion Walters b. 10-14-1843 d. 1932 1 dau., Ethel Trivilla Walters b. 3-3-1867 d. 11-25-1948 m. 12-23-1885 William Marion Kendall b. 5-4-1861 d. 12-29-1907. 8 ch. **A.** Clyde Kendall b. 1-2-1887 m. 10-6-1927 Lelia Curtis b. 5-21-1900. 2 sons, (a), Don M. Kendall b. 8-5-1928 m 7-?-1949 Lou Reisig b. 9-28-1931. 4 ch.: Linda Kay Kendall b. 2-?-1951 Debbie Kendall b. 6-25-1953, Kevin Kendall b. 7-31-1956 and Stacy Kendall b. 2-1-1959 (b). Dean Kendall b. 7-3-1932 m. Ann Kobetisch. 1 child, Allen Dean Kendall b. 5-10-1960. **B.** Harriet Kendall b. 3-28-1888 m. 11-7-1910 Fred Amos b. 5-2-1884 Res. Latimer, Kan. 2 ch. (a) Donald Frederick Amos b. 8-12-1911 m. 7-28-1930 Helen Bocook b. 11-25-1911. 1 dau., Diana Amos b. 11-25-1940 m. 4-9-1960 Gary Griffith b. 1-21-1940. (b) Lucille Amos b. 8-6-1913 m. 10-11-1936 Ray Petty b. 6-4-1913. 1 dau. Luann Petty b. 2-29-1956. **C.** Orval Kendall, White City, Kan. b. 10-27-1889 m. 8-11-1919 Ina Baker b. 8-17-1897. 4 ch. (a) Faye Kendall b. 8-9-1921 m. 5-24-1942 Harold Herbert Garton b. 1-30-1920. 3 ch., Harold James Garton b. 12-1-1945, June Suzanne Garton b. 10-12-1948 and Lori Ann Garton b. 8-16-1960. (b) Orval Kenneth Kendall b. 11-21-1922 m. 11-23-1944 Marjorie Jenkins b. 12-21-1923. 2 ch., Constance Suzanne Kendall b. 11-14-1953 and Karla Diane Kendall b. 9-20-1956. (c). Doris Kendall b. 12-7-1929 m. 6-18-1950 James Leonard Sullens b. 7-24-1920. 3 ch., Jeffrey Lynn Sullens b. 12-14-1954, Diana Kim Sullens b. 10-2-1957 and Gary Kendall Sullens b. 10-30-1958. (d) Leland Dale Kendall b. 9-6-1932 m. 2-7-1959 Mary Patricia Jones b. 8-7-1933. 1 child, Kathleen Ann Kendall. **D.** T. Leslie Kendall b. 9-27-1891 unm.**E.** Walter Ralph Kendall b. 9-29-1893 d. 1-?-1949 m. 10-28-1922 Mary Baker b. 3-17-1901 1 dau., Marlyn Ann Kendall b. 10-27-1933 m. 12-26-1953 Vernon Eugene Abeldt b. 1930 1 son, Gregory Gene Abeldt b. 10-11-1955. **F.** Frank Burton Kendall b. 4-10-1898 m. 8-11-1917 Pearl Burdett b. 8-9-1896. 2 ch. (a) William Marion Kendall b. 5-12-1920 m. 2-7-1942 Lucille Smalley b. 8-10-1920. 4 ch., Larry William Kendall b. 4-30-1943, Jesse Michael Kendall b. 10-14-1944, Carolyn Sue Kendall b. 9-13-1946 and David Marion Kendall b. 1-14-1952. (b) Helen Kendall b. 9-5-1926 m. 3-23- 1946 Jennings Bryan Haage b. 4-22-1926. 3 ch., Constance Lynn Haage b. 2-17-1947, William Bryan Haage b. 6-9-1951 and Robert Wayne Haage b.

9-22-1955. **G.** (Jack) Clifford H. Kendall b. 8-8-1898 m. 5-2-1922 Lillian Ann Anderson b. 1-11-1899. 2 ch. (a). Jacquelyn Jean Kendall b. 9-19-1924 m. 9-20-1946 Stanley B. Stuteville b. 1-30-1920. 1 ch., Scott Kendall Stuteville b. 11-4-1956. (b) Howard Lee Kendall b. 6-16-1929 m. 9-5-1954 Shirley Ann Brecheisen b. 8-7-1934. **H.** Harold Max Kendall b. 6-27-1901 unmarried.

VIII. MARTHANN E. BURTON b. 3-8-1845 d. Feb. 1890 m. 6-29-1962 John A. Kendall b. 7-29-1842. 9 ch.

1st. Lorenze S. Kendall b. 5-7-1864 d. 9-17-1869.

2nd. Ida Frances Kendall b. 3-11-1866 d. 9-6-1953 m. 3-1-1888 Stephen Ezra Atkinson b. 8-3-1866 d. 11-26-1943. 10 ch. **A.** Una Atkinson b. 11-18-1888 d. 11-22-1888. **B.** Artencia Inca Atkinson b. 12-17-1889 m. Norville Acher. 1 son, Claud E. Archer b. 10-5-1909 m. 5-14-1931 Ellen Withington b. 10-12-1908 2 ch. (1) Wava Earlene Archer b. 5-8-1932 m. 3-1-1949 Daryl Conrad b. 9-9-1930. 3 ch., Corky Daryl Conrad b. 11-10-1949, Terry Lee Conrad b. 8-4-1953 and Martin D. Conrad b. 6-29-1955. (2) Wayne Elmer Archer b. 8-24-1939. **C.** Ora Lester Atkinson b. 10-14-1891 m. Ina Boland b. 1-10-1890 d. 12-17-1959. 4 ch. (a) Cecil Francis Atkinson b. 5-24-1915 m. Ruth E. Geen b. 1-22-1916. 5 ch. (1) Nancy Ina Atkinson b. 9-30-1939 m. 1-2-1959 Edwin Stark b. 2-14-1938. 2 ch., Deborha Renee Stark b. 8-300-1959 and Boyd Allen Stark b. 2-17-1961. (2) Karen K. Atkinson b. 7-14-1944. (3) John L. Atkinson b. 2-15-1946. (4) Stephen E. Atkinson b. 4-2-1954 (5) Paula J. Atkinson b. 10-5-1955. (b), Carol W. Atkinson b. 8-20-1919 m. Tom Tuttle. (c). Lois L. Atkinson b. June, 1925. (d) Clyde Elmer Atkinson b. 5-7-1928 m. June 1947 Norma M. Reese b. 8-1-1930. 4 ch., Sonia K. Atkinson b. 11-15-1949, Richard L. Atkinson b. 6-27-1951, Charles Eugene Atkinson b. 9-20-1959 and Craig Thomas Atkinson b. 1-25-1960. **D.** Claude Elmer Atkinson b. 1-19-1894 m. 11-19-1919 Cleo Boland b. 8-18-1898. No ch. **E.** Eva Gladys Atkinson b. 9-26-1895 m. 10-3-1915 Tracy Archer b. Oct. 1895. 5 ch. (a) Leona May Archer b. 7-23-1916 m. Clair Alexander b. 10-1-1940 m. 4-10-1960 Dick Kats. 1 dau. Kathy Collett Kats b. 1-17-1961 Charles Tracy Alexander b. 7-17-1942 Sharon Lea Alexander b. 3-20-1945 and Sandra June Alexander b. 6-14-1950. (b) Leonard Wayne Acher b. 2-5-1918 m. 12-23-1942 Gladys Hofaker b. 8-17-1920. 1 son Wayne Leon Archer b. 3-6-1944 (c) Nyland Archer b. 12-11-1919 m. 11-25-1942 Kathleen Mae Wilson b. 10-1-1925. 4 ch., Leon Lee Archer b. 9-15-1943 James Boyd Archer b. 3-9-1948; Stephen Edward Archer b. 6-15-1950 and Rodney Lynn Archer b. 9-4-1954. (d) Jackie Gene Archer b. 9-19-1926 m. 8-17-1947 Maxine Heller b. 8-6-1927. 3 ch., Terry Dean Archer b. 9-9-1948, Bonnie Sue Archer b. 9-12-1951 and Jerry Lynn Archer b. 6-16-1958. (e) Larry Max Archer b. 1-26-1939 m. 10-8-1960 Rita Geist b. 8-26-19—. 1 dau., Lori Renee Archer b. 7-2-1961 **F.** John Isaac Atkinson b. 6-24-1898 m. Jennie Marie Clapp b. 8-12-1897. 1 dau., Marjorie Marie Atkinson b. 4-25-1934 m. Jack R. Holt b. 6-5-1935. **G.** Ethel Lutie Atkinson b. 8-19-1900 m. 6-20-1923 Earl Wilson b. 8-25-1891. 1 dau., Wava Arlene Wilson b. 5-8-1924 m. 7-3-1948 m. Wm. John Stoker b. 10-27-1920. 1 son, Wm. John Stoker, Jr. b. 4-6-1950. **H.** Stephen Roger Atkinson b. 2-5-1903 m. Marguerite Julia Sammons b. 1-9-1906. 1 dau., Janice Joy Atkinson b. 11-6-1933. **I.** Jessie Kate Atkinson b. 7-13-1905 m. 11-3-1958 Glen Bozarth b. 6-17-1900. **J.** Mary Elizabeth Atkinson b. 9-30-1907 m. William Ueh b. 2-2-1902. 3 ch. (a) Myron William Ueh b. 7-30-1930 m. 1953 Darlene Boxberger. 3 ch., Arloa Kay Ueh b. 1955, Tonia Leigh Ueh b. 1956 and Daron Douglas Ueh b. 1961. (b) Mary Loretta Ueh b. 8-6-1932 m. Jim Calahan b. 8-24-1928. 2 ch., Layra Lee Calahan b. 10-15-1956 and Susan Marie Calahan b. 7-3-1961.

3rd. Emit Irwin Kendall b. 2-5-1868 d. 9-29-1943 m. 10-10-1898 widow Mary C. Wilson King b. 6-15-1871 d. 5-12-1943. She had 3 ch. when they marired. They also reared his niece, Martha Gertrude Kendall who is listed under John Detroit Kendall family.

4th. Mary E. Kendall b. 1-27-1871 d. 2-8-1871.

5th. Lutie May Kendall b. 1-12-1872 d. 1930 m. 1888 Charles Walter Miner. 7 ch. **A.** Velma Miner b. 2-24-1889 m. Charles A. Snow. 4 ch. (a). Vera E. Snow m. Ernest Lundeen 3 ch. (1) Charles W. Lundeen m. Donna — 4 ch., Charles, Cathy. Carlina and Cinda Lundeen. (2) Gary Lundeen, (3) Gaylord Lundeen. (b) Harold D. Snow m. Wanda— 6 ch., Elizabeth Ann, Harold Lee, Gary and Jerry, (twins), Richard and Dennis Snow. (c) Glen Snow m. Dawn—. 2 ch., William and Melvin D. Snow.

(d) Ruth E. Snow m. Burton E. Bradbury. 4 ch., Courtland D., Gregory G., Melissa M. and Kimberly K. Bradbury. **B.** Ralph Walter Miner b. 12-19-1893 m. Nellie Laughlin. 8 ch. (a) Elzie Miner m. Ronnie— 4 ch.: Linda Lee, Mary Sue, Dale and Carol Jean Miner. (b) Opal Miner m. John Mason 4 ch. (1) Delores Mason m. — Ruebottom. 1 child, Bradley Ruebottom. (2) Eugene Mason, (3) Patty Mason, (4) Dennis Mason (c) Vernon Miner m. Margaret—(both killed in car accident) 3 ch., Jim, Judy and Janet Miner. (d) Lawrence Miner m. Bernice— 9 ch.: Alvin, Larry, Maryln, Ronald, Terri, Robert, Tina, Judith and Cherril Miner. (e) Delbert Miner m. Helen— 4 ch.: Jerry, Charles, Karen and Ronnie Miner. (f) Leo Miner m. Arvilla—(both killed in car accident) 3 ch.: Raymond, Stanley and Timothy Miner. (g) Melva Miner m. Harry Quillen. 4 ch.: Gerry, Harry, Jr., Romina and Eddie Quillen. (h) Don Miner m. Velma — 4 ch: Steven, Connie, Duain and Barbara Miner. **C.** Hazel Lucy Miner b. 1895 m. Walter Evans. 4 ch. (a) Kathleen Inas Evans b. 11-22-1918 m. Ronald Towns b. 5-16-1916. 6 ch., (1) Alice Kay Towns b. 5-24-1938 m. Wm. Patrick b. 9-1-1935. 2 ch., Beverly Ann Patrick b. 4-5-1957 and Billy Allen Patrick b. 3-27-1960 (2) Judith Lee Towns b. 3-1-1941 m. Dennis Payne b. 3-27-1941. 1 child Nichole Ronay Payne b. 11-9-1960 (3) Larry Wayne Towns b. 4-15-1944 (4) Ronny LaVerne Towns b. 4-4-1947. (5) Charles Walter Towns b. 4-30-1952. (6) Bradley Evans Towns b. 8-5-1959 (b). Thelma Miner Evans b. 4-19-1922 m. Earl Smith b. 9-24-1924 3 ch., Jeffery Even Smith b. 4-12-1954, Perry Gilbert Smith b. 2-22-1957 and Mark Smith b. 5-5-1959. (c) Laura Lucille Evans 4-26-1927 m. Harry Lamb b. 7-16-1922. 1 dau., Leora Lynn Lamb b. 7-26-1943. (d) Walter Evans Jr. b. 7-12-1929 m. Olivia Landrumb. 4-29-1927 2 ch., Walter Jones Evans b. 5-11-1947 and Randy Evans b. 5-10-1960 **D.** Ida May Miner b. 8-21-1903 m. Clarence Hartman b. 11-21-1902. 2 adopted ch., Michael Allen and Douglas Kent Hartman. **E.** Inas Margy Miner b. 7-8-1906 m. 12-24-1924 Leonard Ulysses Snodgrass b. 11-11-1904 12 ch. (a) Russell Leonard Snodgrass b. 8-12-1923 Logan, Kan. m. 9-1-1944 Hazel Fern Chockan. No ch. (b). Verle Eugene Snodgrass b. 10-26-1927 m. 4-16-1947 Bella Ellen Banke. 6 ch., Sharon Belle Snodgrass b. 11-17-1947, Connie Eugene Snodgrass b. 12-10-1948, Rita Eileen Snodgrass b. 7-25-1950, Veronica Verle Snodgrass b. 5-5-1953, Pamela Lynn Snodgrass b. 5-5-1955 and Cindy Kay Snodgrass b. 8-24-1957. (c) Clarence Dale Snodgrass b. 6-27-1921 m. 6-27-1954 Kathy Metzer. 4 ch., Dalevin Katherine Snodgrass b. 7-16-1955, Clarence Dale Snodgrass Jr. b. 1-18-1957, Kevin Eugene Snodgrass b. 11-2-1958 and Cecil Allen Snodgrass b. 11-25-1960. (d) Cecil Allen Snodgrass b. 2-19-1931. Killed in Korean War. (e) Clifford DeWayne Snodgrass b. 12-11-1933 m. 12-25-1952 Erma Sharp 2 ch., Erma Jane Snodgrass b. 9-18-1953 and Peggy Sue Snodgrass b. 10-15-1961. (f) William James Snodgrass b. 9-16-1935 m. 8-8-1954 Betty Sharp. 4 ch., Ellen Darylene Snodgrass b. 7-24-1955, Beverly Jean Snodgrass b. 11-2-1956, Timothy Allen Snodgrass b. 5-11-1959 and Leonard Dallas Snodgrass b. 11-16-1960. (g) Phyllis Darlene Snodgrass b. 3-11-1931 m. 5-29-1955 LeRoy Sharp. 3 ch., Deborah Diane Sharp b. 11-19-1955, Douglas Kent Sharp b. 8-25-1957 and David LeRoy Sharp b. 2-25-1960. (h) Ella May Snodgrass b. 5-5-1939 m. 6-15-1956 Gene Kelly. 3 ch., Bobby Jean Kelly b. 11-7-1958, Janie Elaine Kelly b. 6-8-1959 and Curtis Lee Kelly b. 7-29-1960. (i) Walter Clinton Snodgrass b. 4-1-1942 m. 5-10-1959 Darlene Arnslinger. 2 ch., Jeanette Kay Snodgrass b. and d. 3-11-1960 and Walter Clinton Snodgrass Jr. b. 6-27-1961. (j) Delores June Snodgrass b. 5-18-1944 m. 6-1-1960 Dwayne Blanton. 1 dau. Robbin Dee Blanton b. 10-5-1961. (k) Virgil Leon Snodgrass b. 10-4-1946. (1) Neva Fay Snodgrass b. 2-3-1949. **F.** Lester Glen Miner b. 4-30-1911. Killed in France 7-3-1944. **G.** Calvin Woodrow Miner b. 12-25-1911 m. 7-3-1939 Mary Levina Wages b. 2-5-1923 5 ch. (a) Calvina May Miner b. 4-8-1940 m. 4-28-1960 Dale Thomas. 1 son. Jeffrey Dale Thomas b. 10-26-1961. (b) James Daniel Miner b. 3-28-1943 m. 9-26-1961 Loretta Winter. (c) Calvin Wayne Miner b. 3-27-1947. (d) Curtis Lee Miner b. 10-3-1952 (e) Kendall Ray Miner b. 6-13-1955.

6th Sara Orra Kendall b. 3-12-1879.

7th Pheby Artensia Kendall d. 4-11-1879.

8th. Martha Elizabeth Kendall d. 9-8-1885.

9th John Detroit Kendall b. 4-9-1888 d. 9-12-1957 m. 12-31-1908 Gertie May King b. 4-23-1891 d. 5-23-1918. 4 ch. **A.** Carl Bertram Kendall b. 11-7-1909 m. 11-16-1930 Mary Ellen Hoover b. 1-12-1910. 3 ch. (a) Betty Ellen Kendali b. 11-5-1931 m. 11-16-1950 Roger Edgerton. 2 ch., Garland Detroit Edgerton b. 10-25-1952 and Deborah Ellen Edgerton b. 2-25-1955. (b) Kenneth Carl Kendall b. 7-25-1935. (c) John Edward Kendall b. 12-17-1940 m. 4-1-1958 Leta Floydeen b. 6-15-1940. 2 ch., Bernard Lee Kendall b. 2-14-1959 and Howard Joe Kendall b. 9-27-1960. **B.** Leonard Irivn Kendall b. 1-24-1912 m. 4-21-1932 Loretta Marsella b. 1-24-1916. 1 dau., Myrna Joy Kendall b. 4-16-1935 m. 1-24-1955 Monty DeJarnett. 3 ch., Victor DeJarnett b. 11-18-1956, Valarie DeJarnett b. 2-21-1958 and Veronica DeJarnett b. 6-10-1961. **C.** Martha Gertrude Kendall b. 9-16-1914 m. 3-21-1942 L. Gifford Parkhust b. 1-13-1917. 2 ch., Louis Gifford Parkhurst b. 8-13-1946 and Mark Kendall Parkhurst b. 10-16-1949. **D.** J. D. Kendall Jr. b. Aug 1917 d.?

IX. MARY JANE BURTON b. 11-4-1847 d. 4-7-1912 m. Matthew Matney. 14 ch.

1st. Coril Ethel Matney b. 1865 d. 1866.

2nd. Charles Matney b. 6-17-1867 m. ? 1 dau. Ruth Matney m. — Bowden, 1 dau. Marilyn Bowdin m. — Grey.

3rd. Nancy Alameda (Allie) Matney b. 3-24-1869 d. 1935 m. Charles Ream d. 1942. 5 ch. **A.** Martha Ream d. 1961 m. Walter Evans, 4 ch. (a) Walter Evans, Jr. m. Eleanor — 3 ch. two boys and a girl (names not given) (b) Ether Evans m.? has ch. (c) Earl Evans m. Ann. 3 ch. (no names) (d) Robert Evans of Mesa, Ariz. m. Nell — 3 ch. (no n ames). **B.** Eva Ream. No ch. **C.** Edith Ream m. ? 1 child. **D.** Meryln Ream m. Joyce ? 1 dau., Betty Joyce Ream. E. Thelma Ream m. Lauren Hosey. No ch.

4th. Martha Matney b. 10-11-1871 m. Charles Speer. 5 ch. **A.** Charles Speer Jr. m. Dorothy — 5 ch.: Don Speer m. Faye — 2 ch.: Arthur Speer m. ? ch.: Jimmy Speer m. ? 1 child; Kenneth Speer m?. The name of the fifth ch. is not given, nor the names of any of the grandchildren of Charles Speer, Jr. **B.** Matthew Speer m. Roxie — 2 ch. names not given. **C.** Myrtle Speer m. LeGrande Wilson 2 dau., Marian Wilson who m. and has ch. and Marjorie Wilson. **D.** Wilbur (Dick) Speer m. Alta — **E.** Helen Speer m. Harry Weatherill. 2 ch., William Weatherill and Betty Weatherill m. Larion (Jack) Stinson Jr. 1 dau.

5th. Ezra Matney b. 9-8-1873 m. Bessie — 2 ch. **A.** Bessie Matney m. Wendall Hopper. 1 son, Wendall Hopper Jr. **B.** Elvie Matney m. — James.

6th. John Matney b. 5-10-1875 m. Lulu — No ch.

7th Walter Matney b. 2-26-1877 m. Ollie — 4 ch., Gladys Matney, Iva Matney, Walter Matney Jr. m. and had 2 ch. (names unknown) and Olive Matney.

8th Belle Matney b. 4-9-1878 m. Charles Coffman who d. 1962. 1 dau., Leota Coffman m. Clyde King. 2 ch., Barbara King and Gary King.

9th. Myrtle Matney b. 11-18-1879 m. John Adair who d. 1962. 3 ch., **A.** Altha Adair m. Earl Hendry. No ch. **B.** Pearl Adair m. Arthur Kribbs. No ch. **C.** Delbert Adair m. ?. 2 ch. Delene Adair m. ? 1 child and John Dell Adair.

10th. Gertrude Florence Matney b. 8-16-1880 d. 10-25-1958.. Milton Ezra Zug b. 4-3-1875 d. Nov. 1952. 1 sons, **A.** Herbert M. Zug m. 12-18-1902 m. Alma Horner. 2 ch. (a) Ila Marie Zug m. Robert Greenwell. 3 dau. (names not given) (b) Loren E. Zug b. 6-5-1910 m. Frances Rosalie Barnhart b. 6-24-1916. 1 dau., Janice Marie Zug b. 9-3-1946.

11th. Esther Matney b. 10-18-1881 m. Jesse Pendleton. 6 ch. **A.** Irene Pendleton d. Sept. 1958 m. Harold Crocker d. 1962. 1 son, William Crocker m. ? Has children. **B.** Gladys Pendleton m. ? 1 son. **C.** William Pendleton m. ? 2 ch. **D.** Clinton Pendleton d. Oct. 1958 m. ? At least 2 ch. **E.** Paul Pendleton m. Evelyn — Ch. No names. **F.** Eva Pendleton m. Carrol Smith. 2 ch., Kent Smith and Diane Smith.

12th. Matthew Matney, Jr. b. 6-21-1883 m. Layra —. 2 ch. Aileen Matney and Glen Matney.

13th. Edward Matney b. 8-16-1886 m. Pearl —. 4 ch.: Ada Matney m. Edward Richardson .1 son, Edward Richardson, Jr.; Gertrude Matney m. ? 1 dau.; Flora Bell Matney m. and has ch. No names given; Lynn Matney m. and has ch. No names given.

14th. Marvin Matney b. 4-11-1887 d. 2-14-1888.

X. DETROIT FRANKLIN BURTON b. 10-30-1849 d. 12-28-1880 m. 11-31-1869 Amanda Atkinson b. 12-13-1853 d. 7-29-1940 4 ch.

1st. Maude Burton b. 7-29-1871 d. 1-27-1937 m. 2-4-1892 Riley Reeves b. 10-16-1866 d. 4-3-1953. No ch.

2nd. David Howard Burton b. 9-28-1873 d. 1899 m. Elinda Phillips. 1 dau., Darle Burton b. 10-21-1899 d. 5-29-1961 m. Dr. Arthur Van Dusen d. 1949. 1 dau., Trudy Van Dusen m. John Dawson, Jr.

3rd Cora Burton (twin) b. 4-13-1876 d. 1878.

4th. William Curtis Burton b. 4-13-1876 (twin) Parkerville, Kan. d. 12-23-1957 m. 10-13-1893 Grace Ethelwin Naylor Ashland, O. d. 8-18-1858. 6 ch. **A.** Son b. and d. May 1894. **B.** Dau. b. and d. 3-17-1895 **C.** Abbie Maude Burton b. 11-8-1895 d. 6-7-1898. **D.** Fleta Blanche Burton b. 9-9-1899 d. 11-1-1904. **E.** Frank Lester Burton b. 1-3-1903 Lenore, Okla. m. 9-16-1922 Ruby Hulett b. 9-8-1906 5 ch. (a) Margie Burton b. 4-21-1923 m. Robert Jones b. 4-29-1920 2 dau., Roberta Jones b. 2-19-1943 m. 6-4-1961 Gery Owens and Carolyn Jones b. 12-6-1944 m. 3-4-1961 Wm. L'Honmedieu. (b). Roger Burton b. 1-26-1925 m. 9-4-1944 Ila Ree Marley. 3 ch., Keith Burton b. 12-2-1946, Kerry Burton b. 8-24-1949 and Klonda Burton b. 10-27-1952. (c). Robert David Burton b. 1-12-1934 d. 6-26-1949. (d) William C. Burton b. 9-29-1932 m. 5-25-1951 Joanna Pearl. 1 child, Jody Burton b. 2-2-1952. They were divorced and in 1956 he m. Ruth Reed. 2 ch., Judy Burton b. 11-12-1956 and Jill Burton b. 8-11-1958. (e) John Burton b. 10-2-1947. **F.** Anna Marvel Burton b. 3-26-1904 m. 5-19-1923 Kenneth Clare Frazee b. 1-16-1904. 3 dau. (a) Vivian Mae Frazee b. 7-17-1924 m. 1-7-1946 Delmar Henry Oakley b. 6-27-1921 2 ch., Joy Mae Oakley b. 3-21-1947 and Jerry Lynn Oakley b. 12-21-1948. (b) Agnes Janice Frazee b. 2-6-1927 m. 8-11-1947 Billy Silvirus Braziel b. 10-2-1924. 2 ch,. Linda Ann Braziel b. 5-11-1948 and Nirene Beth Braziel b. 5-26-1951. They were divorced and Agnes m. 5-24-1959 Paul Everett Haase. (c) Marciea Nirene Frazee b. 1-6-1936 m. 7-2-1954 Doyle Edwin Driver b. 10-26-1930. 2 ch., Kenneth Lee Driver b. 9-25-1955 and Kathy Janice Driver b. 4-1-1957.

XI. JEMIMA KATHERINE BURTON b. 1-9-1851 d. 7-4-1927 m. 3-7-1867 James Patrick Kendall b. 10-10-1840 d. 2-2-1906 .13 ch.

1st. Amos Rolly Kendall b. 9-1-1868 d. 3-22-1934 m. 3-17-1885 Clara M. Fesler b. 9-27-1869. 6 ch. **A.** Leroy L. Kendall b. 12-21-1886 m. Edna — 1 child, Theodore L. Kandall b. 4-15-1927 m. ? **B.** James A. Kendall b. 11-15-1888 unmarried. **C.** Grace M. Kendall b. 8-13-1890 d. 12-24 1958 m. 8-10-1908 Rudolph Lundeen. 3 ch., (a) Gladys Lundeen b. 11-10-1910 m. 12-2-1950 Tom Price. No ch. (b) Lita Mae Lundeen m. Frank Patton. 2 sons, Larry and Robert Patton. (c) Billie Lundsen b. 2-16-1920 m. Calvin Pierce. 5 ch. not named. **D.** Ruth L. Kendall b. 1-25-1893 m. Val Daines. Several ch. not named. **E.** Ralph F. Kendall b. 9-19-1894 d. in infancy. **F.** Gladys F. Kendall b. 12-12-1896 m. — Edison. Divorced. No ch. **G.** Eugene T. Kendall b. 4-10-1900 d. 1959 m. ? no ch. **H.** Blount E. Kendall b. 7-25-1902 d. 1904.

2nd. Aaron Monroe Kendall, Council Grove, Kan. b. 10-29-1870 d. 11-12-1948 m. 2-27-1896 Ida Dell Churchman b. 3-21-1875. 5 ch. **A.** Ralph William Kendall b. 12-5-1896 d. 6-18-1961 m. 6-28-1917 Erna Hirt. 1 dau., Marjorie Isabelle Kendall b. 1-10-1920 m. 6-7-1942 Daryl Edwin Nicholas. 2 ch., Leland Carl Nicholas b. 9-10-1949 and Leslie Warren Nicholas b. 3-14-1956. Ralph was divorced and he m. 10-3-1931 Blanch Puckett b. 9-4-1903 .1 dau., Joan Kendall b. 6-1-1933 m. 6-13-1951 Carl Bell. 3 ch., Cynthia Elane Bell b. 6-22-1956, Kelly Lynn Bell b. 12-18-1957 and Lisa Ann Bell b. 4-11-1961. **B.** Claud Monroe Kendall of Pueblo, Colo. b. 2-1-1899 m. Pearl Talley 3 ch. (a) Rex Kenneth Kendall b. 8-5-1920 m. Martha Casebeer. No ch. (b) Norma Kendall b. 3-31-1925 m. Robert Hurd 2 ch., Larry Hurd b. Mar. 1946 and Claudia June Hurd b. 8-15-1949. (c) Claude Ronald Kendall b. 5-28-1934 m. 6-7-1953 Jeanine — 2 ch., Anthony Rex Kendall and Lonnie Kendall. **C.** Elma Arlene Kendall b. 5-9-1901 m. 6-22-1921 Everett Curtis Heidel b. 8-6-1898. 3 ch. (a) Gaila Jean Heidel b. 2-12-1926 m. 10-28-1945 Roy Orland Hendren b. 10-7-1921. 5 ch.,

Dennis Gregory Hendren b. 5-15-1947, Carol Christine Hendren b. 11-2-1948 d. 11-6-1948. Jeffrey Lee Hendren b. 10-20-1952, Bruce Roy Hendren b. 12-15-1953 and Laurie Beth Hendren b. 3-29-1956. (b) Carol Joyce Heidel b. 9-15-1928 m. 1-11-1947 Charles Carl McDonald b. 6-14-1928. 3 ch., Perry Jo McDonald, Mary Coleen McDonald b. 3-17-1952 d. 12-5-1952 and Susan Jane McDonald b. 10-15-1953. (c) Alan Everett Heidel of Prairie View. Kan. b. 7-13-1934 m. 6-21-1953 Faye Ryman b. 3-7-1934. 3 ch., Lucinda Faye Heidel b. 3-2-1955, Wesley Alan Heidel b. 11-21-1956 and Leslea Day Heidel b. 4-6-1960. **D.** Fred Elmer Kendall b. 4-23-1906 m. 2-28-1932 Edna Irene Williams b. 4-23-1908. 1 dau., Anita Kay Kendall b. 3-2-1937 m. 7-16-1955 Charles Robert Strom b. 3-25-1933. 3 ch., Stephen Carl Strom b. 12-31-1956, Luann Marie Strom b. 10-27-1958 and Daniel Lee Strom b. 9-18-1960. **E.** Raymond Phillip Kendall b. 11-8-1919 m. 6-8-1941 Amy Marie Carson b. 1-4-1921. 2 ch., Lawrence Monroe Kendall b. 6-12-1946 and Jan Rayleni Kendall b. 3-3-1955.

3rd. Margaret Esther Kendall b. 3-28-1872 d. 10-10-1873.

4th. Albert Andrew Kendall b. 5-30-1873 d. 12-30-1875.

5th. Nancy Elizabeth Kendall b. 7-1-1875 d. 8-15-1909 m. 2-24-1899 Daniel E. Easter. 3 ch., (a). Emery Amos Easter m. May Bond Kendall 2 ch., First, Betty Jean Easter m. Dean Smith. 2 ch., Janice Diane Smith b. 12-4-1948 and Sandra Kae Smith b. 9-9-1952. Second, Dwayne Clair Easter b. 1-17-1932 m. Laboda Iona Leinweber b. 8-15-1931. 1 ch., Douglas Dwayne Easter b. 8-17-1961. (b). James Kendall Easter d. 1942 m. Daisy Bond 5 ch., Jack and Jo Jean Easter. Names of others not reported. (c). Julia Victoria Easter b. 1905 d. in infancy.

6th Cora Frances Kendall b. 12-16-1879 d. 12-24-1879.

7th Hanford Patrick Kendall b. 2-17-1881 d. 1-31-1882.

8th Hattie Alice Kendall b. 12-11-1883 d. 8-1-1887.

9th Iona Bebbe Kendall b. 5-15-1885 d. 8-11-1887.

10th James Glen Kendall b. 8-13-1889 d. 11-6-1923 m. Maud Wright b. 1885. 2 ch., Marie Kendall b. and d. 1909 and Gendolyn Kendall b. 1910 m. Robert Harmony. 4 ch., Raymond b. 1931 d. 1941, Byron b. 1937, Linda b. 1939 and Kent b. 1948. James and Maud Kendall were divorced and he m. May Bond. 1 son, James Glen Kendall, Jr. b. 2-2-1922 m. Eva Lena Carbile b. 12-2-1925. 5 ch., Patricia Ann Kendall b. 11-4-1947, Jerry Glen Kendall b. 11-11-1949 d. 2-27-1950, Vickie Lynn Kendall b. 4-26-1951, Mitchell James Kendall b. 7-11-1953 and Terry Lee Kendall b. 1-16-1955.

11th Thressa Maud Kendall b. 4-20-1892 d. 7-6-1955 m. Melvin Theodore Haun b. 5-25-1886 8 ch., (a). Esther Matilda Haun b. 11-16-1907 m. Frank Hembrow. 1 son, Francis M. Hembrow b. June, 1927. He is on faculty of Leland Stanford Uni., Palo Alto, Cal. He is m. and has 1 son, name not reported. Esther divorced Frank Hembrow and m. Lowell Netherlands. No ch. (b). Elmer Monroe Haun of Eugene, Ore. b. 9-2-1909 m. 9-8-1934 Beulah Brownell. 2 ch., first Carol Jean Haun b. 6-22-1936 m. 12-14-1957 Richard Reese 2 ch., Julia Ann Reese b. 10-24-1959 and Jeffrey Richard Reese b. 2-25-1962; second, Elanor K. Haun b. 4-8-1940 m. 6-21-1959 Fred Pederson. 2 ch., Mary Kathleen Pederson b. 3-21-1960 and Kristene Ann Pederson b. 8-10-1961. (c). Cecil Melvin Haun of Fredonia, Kan. b. 2-26-1911 m. 5-6-1933 Iva Williams. 4 ch., first, Marlyn June Haun m. 10-1-1955 Thilbert Trimmell. 3 ch., Janice Lynn Trimmell b. 10-3-1956, Brenda Kay Trimmell b. 10-26-1959 and Ronald Gene Trimmell b. 10-30-1961, Second, Cecil Donald Haun b. 9-21-1938 m. 8-31-1958 Carol Clark. Third, Judith Ann Haun b. 3-15-1941 m. 1960 Thomas Fritz. 1 son, Duane Andrel Fritz b. 9-8-1961. Fourth, Betty Sue Haun b. 3-2-1949 (d). Albert Marion Haun of Las Vegas, Nev. b. 9-9-1915 m. 6-15-1935 Crystle Beaman. 1 ch., Ronald E. Haun b. 12-18-1944. (e). Frances Marian Haun of Augusta, Ga. b. 8-31-1919 m. 11-2-1936 Lloyd Choate 2 ch. Marian Choate b. 1937 m. Gene Bidwell. 3 ch., Pamela, Debra and Jean Francis Bidwell. Second, Robert D. Choate b. 6-18-1939. He is m. and has one son, Robrt Choate, Jr. b. 1960 in Canada. Francis M. and Lloyd Choate were divorced and she m. 1955 Charles Smith, 1 dau., Edna Francine Smith b. 8-16-1956. (f) Ernest Edmund (Eddie) Haun b. 5-15-1923 d. in Battle of the Bulge 1-3-1945. (g). Darlene Fay Haun b. 1925 d. in infancy. (h). Dorothy Haun b. 1-16-1926 m. 5-7-1949 R. H. Parsons. 2 ch., Larry Parsons b. 3-12-1950 and Carolyn Parsons b. 3-15-1955.

12th Katherine Kendall b. 3-12-1894 m. 5-10-1914 Lester Calvin Pitts b. 5-30-1892 d. 6-29-1942. 5 ch. (a) Pauline Nereeda Pitts b. 3-17-1915 m. 10-28-1944 Richard Bostie. No ch. (b). Joseph Elmer Pitts b. 8-13-1916 unmarried. (c) Leo Harold Pitts b. 7-18-1942 m. 4-16-1945 Ethel Nan Hensley. 1 child, Katherine Margaret Pitts b. 2-6-1946. (d) Doris Elaine Pitts b. 4-29-1927 m. 7-13-1949 Jere D. Masingill 2 ch., James Calvin Masingill b. 1-23-1955 and Patricia Ann Masingill b. 8-17-1960. (e). Patricia Jeanne Pitts b. 3-16-1932 m. 5-26-1950 Edward L. Winfrey. They adopted 2 ch., Paul Lee b. 11-28-1955 and LeeAn b. 7-24-1960.

13th Ada Ellen Kendall b. 5-31-1897 m. 12-19-1913 Henry Albert Easter b. 11-20-1890. 8 ch. (a) Lillie Marie Easter b. 5-2-1914 m. Loren Eugene Parnell b. 6-23-1906. 2 ch. First, Juanita Ann Parnell b. 10-17-1935 m. Lonnie Carrol Roberts b. 4-14-1934. 1 ch., Leann Carol Roberts b. 1-4-1960. Second, Barbara Lee Parnell b. 4-20-1945. (b) Albert Henry Easter b. 6-2-1916 d. 9-19-1916. (c). Andrew Elmer Easter b. 8-5-1917 m. Tressie Fay Wilson b. 7-9-1916. 4 ch. Herbert Dwayne Easter b. 2-2-1936 m. Connie — 3 ch., Tony, Denny and infant; Bill Henry Easter m. Evelyn — 3 ch., Tina, Bill Jr. and Ronald Lee; Ada Elizabeth Easter b. 5-21-1941 m. 11-3-1959 Kenneth Johnston 1 child, Donald Lee Johnston; Andrew Elmer Easter Jr. b. 1943. Andrew and Tressie were divorced and he m. Meredith June Rhodes. 2 ch., Terry Lee Easter b. 11-25-1944 and Larry Easter b. 1946. (d). Lena Katherine Easter b. 9-62-1919 m. Lowell DeSpain b. 2-13-1916. 6 ch. First, Deloris Joan DeSpain b. 12-16-1936 m. Harold R. Wust. 2 ch., Lynne and Danny Wust. Second, Phillis Jean DeSpain b. 8-1-1937 m. Gege Beals. 2 ch., Darby and another child. Third, Eleanor Helena DeSpain b. 4-20-1942 m. Joe Helman. Fourth, Patricia Lynne DeSpain b. 6-10-1945. Fifth, Infant dau. b. and d. 1948. Sixth, Lamoine Lowell DeSpain b. 6-14-1951 (e) Wilbur Alvin Easter b. 3-16-1922 m. Kathryn Ross Kendall b. 10-1-1921. 3 ch., Sheryl Kay Easter b. 11-26-1944; Infant son b. and d. 1946 and Vickie Luann Easter b. 9-2-1950. (f) Infant son b. and d. 1926 (g) Eleanor Helena Easter b. 7-21-1929 d. 11-9-1929. (h). John Franklin Easter b. 8-21-1934.

XII. WILLIAM H. BURTON d. in infancy.

XIII. SARAH ELLEN BURTON b. 8-21-1854 d. 3-4-1927 m. Douglas Co., Kan. 8-19-1873 George R. Bowser b. 6-6-1846 d. 2-28-1934 10 ch.

1st. Bertha Olive Bowser b. 8-28-1874 d. 8-9-1921 m. 10-13-1897 Walter B. Earl b. 6-10-1879 d. 6-28-1955. 7 ch. (a) Mary Ellen Earl b. 1-4-1899 d. 9-2-1899. (b) Esther Livona Earl b. 12-2-1902 m. 7-3-1928 Charles H. Disbrow b. 10-22-1894. 2 ch., Robert E. Disbrow b. 12-6-1930 m. 3-28-1953 Miss Lee Hawks and Charles Dwane Disbrow b. 5-29-1933 m. 4-8-1953 Mary Wise. Res Tulsa, Okla. (c). Ora Alta Earl b. 1-30-1905 d. 2-2-1905 (d) Walter Mark Earl b. 1-14-1907 d. 12-17-1953 m. 3-28-1926 Rosa Mae Raybourn. 3 ch., Betty Fern Earl b. 11-12-1927 m. Jay Harris. Res. Ohio; Walter Eugene Earl b. 2-13-1933 m. 4-17-1954 Conny Polacek. Res. Va., and Barbara Ann Earl b. 11-9-1935 m. 12-21-1952 Scotty Goss of Seling, Okla. (e). Benjamin Bowser Earl b. 3-6-1910 d. June, 1936. (f) Sue Ina Earl b. 11-4-1911 d. 4-16-1957 m. 8-2-1930 Lynn Fisher. Res Okla City, Okla 1 son, Larry Lynn Fisher b. 8-16-1935 d. 4-7-1959. (g). Paula Anna Earl b. 3-18-1914 m. 8-12-1931 A. N. Goodwin. 6 ch., Billy Aaron Goodwin b. 8-12-1932, Joe Douglas Goodwin b. 5-24-1935, Jerry Earl Goodwin b. 7-16-1936, Marlyn K. Goodwin b. 2-24-1938, Ronald Ray Goodwin b. 1-19-1941, Judith Ann Goodwin b. 6-29-1943.

2nd. Ed. Bowser (christened James George Daniel Edward) b. 5-31-1878 d. 10-13-1952 m. 1901 Levena Lamar b. 8-9-1876 d. Oct. 1955 6 ch., (a) David Burton Bowser b. 1-8-1905 m. 11-27-1926 Ima Gladys Ventioner b. 1-9-1907. 2 ch. Res. Redding, Cal. First, Ruby Betty Jean Bowser b. 9-23-1927 m. 7-26-1950 Larrie Fiscalini. 3 ch., Gloria Jean Fiscalini b. 10-10-1951, David Pete Fiscalini b. 5-26-1953 and Patricia Ann Fiscalini b. 4-9-1955. Second, Patsy Page Bowser b. 12-19-1933 m. 1-26-1957 Alva Raymond Knox b. 8-19-1931. Res. Anderson, Cal. 2 ch., Pamela Rae Knox b. 9-12-1957 and Kevin Loyd Knox b. 3-15-1959 (b) Ezra Edward (Ted) Bowser b.

2-11-1908 m. 9-3-1932 Frances Marguerite Shields b. 11-?-1914. 2 ch. Res Corning, Cal. First, Evelyn LeRoyce Bowser b. 8-10-1933 m. 4-25-1952 Nevin Jerry Murphy b. 5-2-1928. 3 ch. Michael Jerry Murphy b. 12-20-1953, Linda Ann Murphy b. 9-10-1955 and Ronald Wayne Murphy b. 10-9-1957. Second, Theodore Ellis Bowser b. 5-11-1935 unmarried. Third, Clifford Robert Bowser b. 2-7-1911 m. 6-3-1934 Nell Thomason. Divorced 4-9-1946. No ch. He m. 8-17-1947 Bonnie Overall b. 6-2-1927 They adopted Shelly Bowser b. 8-3-1950. Res. Oregon. Fourth, Lloyd Delbert Bowser b. 2-21-1913 unmarried. Fifth, Cecil Claud Bowser b. 7-31-1915 m. 6-1-1944 Ellen Grace Funston Graham b. 6-3-1915. She had two sons by her first marriage two ch. by her second were Edward Claud Bowser b. 6-18-1945 and Claudia Cecilia Bowser b. 7-12-1946 Sixth, Maurice Eugene Bowser b. 4-14-1919 m. 10-1-1940 Geneva Olive Overall b. 6-15-1922. 2 ch. Carol Joyce Bowser b. 1-15-1942 and LeRoy Eugene Bowser b. 3-25-1943. They were divorced in 1956 and he m. 9-7-1957 Barbara Louise Cottrell b. 3-16-1932. Her two ch. by a previous marriage surnamed Rathborn.

3rd. Detroit Bowser b. 1-15-1881 d. 1919 m. 12-27-1903 Livona Compton b. 7-13-1882. 6 ch. (a). Opha Bowser b. 1904 d. 1935 m. 1924 Tom Lopshire. 5 ch. First, Leon Lopshire b. 1924 m. 1948 Jadene Kanorror. 3 ch., Lynn Marie Lopshire b. 1950, Lisona Ann Lopshire b. 4-7-1953 and Wanda Fay Lopshire b. 4-24-1959. Second, Jack Lopshire b. 1926 m. 1946 Thelma Jones 2 ch., Dena Gail Lopshire b. 1950 and Deborah Lynn Lopshire b. 1953. Third, Joseph Lopshire b. 1928 m. 1950 Betty Shirley. 1 ch., Montie Lopshire b. 1951. Fourth, Scotty Lopshire b. 1930 m. 1951 Joan Wilson. 4 ch., Scotty Earl Lopshire b. 1952, Kathy Ann Lopshire b. 1953, Dennis Lopshire b. 1954 and Susan Lopshire b. 1957. (b). Clark Bowser b. 1906 m. 1931 Lucille Lockwood. Res. Bakersfield, Cal. 4 ch., Jack Bowser b. 1932 d. Korean War, Norma Jean Bowser b. 1934, Larry Bowser b. 1938 and Ruth Bowser b. 1942. (c). Ellen Bowser b. 1908 m. 1928 Oliver Ogden d. Feb. 1961 (d). Paul Bowser b. 1910 m. 1934 Merle Phillips. 2 ch. Betty Livona Bowser b. 1934 m. 1954 Richard Albo. 3 ch., Yuavonne Albo b. 1957, Robert Albo b. 1958 and S. Carl Albo b. 1959 and the second ch. of Paul and Merle Bowser is Carl Bowser b. 1937. They were divorced in 1958 and Paul m. Rose—. (e). Dallas Bowser b. 1913 m. 1st 10-23-1936 Ruth Phillips and 2nd 11-22-1958 Fern Dwrfy. (f) Evan Bowser b. 1916 m. 8-9-1940 Nora Senna. 3 ch., Gail Bowser b. 1942, Troy Bowser b. 1945 and Marylin Bowser b. 1948. (g). Isabelle Bowser b. 1919 m. 1938 Charles Oyler. 1 ch., Donna Kay Oyler b. 1946. Res. Buffalo, Okla.

4th. Kirby Mortimer Bowser b. 8-16-1883 Parkersville, Kan. m. 8-30-1903 Mary Lee Isom b. 6-8-1886 Fayettville, Tenn. 5 ch. (a). Kriby Lee Bowser b. 5-17-1909 Lenora, Okla. m. 8-28-1927 Bessie Irene Gore b. 3-25-1909. Res. Los Olivos, Cal. 3 ch. First, Ramona Pearl Bowser b. 2-18-1929 m. 4-17-1948 George Gregory Serrano. 3 ch., all b. Oakland, Cal., Theresa Ann Serrano b. 7-6-1953, Janet Irene Serrano b. 1-14-1955 and Gregory Lee Serrano b. 3-18-1957. Second, Charles Lee Bowser b. 5-3-1932 m. 8-15-1952 Ann Kirby of Waco, Tex. b. 6-11-1931. 3 ch., Stephanie Kay Bowser b. 9-21-1953, Deborah Diane Bowser b. 9-18-1957 and Charles Mark Bowser b. 7-11-1959. (b). John Ival Bowser b. 2-15-1911 m. 9-3-1935 Anita Mae Wolford. Res. Santa Barbara, Cal. (c). Joseph James Bowser b. 5-13-1913 m. 4-21-1936 Aleen Bales b. 6-15-1917. 2 ch. First, Jerry James Bowser b. 10-16-1937 m. 12-20-1959 Ina Mae Newton. Second, Perry Joe Bowser b. 8-6-1939. (d). Charles Elmer Bowser b. 2-8-1915 m. 9-26-1937 Ramona Alvira Constable b. 1-23-1917. Res. Taft, Cal. 3 ch. First Barry Lee Bowser b. 7-23-1938 m. 12-14-1957 Johnette Naomi Munoz b. b. 12-30-1937 1 child, Sherry Lynn Bowser b. 10-01-1958 Second, Darlene Sandra Bowser b. 8-7-1938 m. 8-15-1957 Robert Gonzales b. 5-26-1938 2 ch., Kari Kim Gonzales b. 3-10-1958 and Randall Lawrence Gonzales b. 10-18-1960. (e). Mary Rochelle Bowser b. 4-21-1918 m. 9-29-1935 Leland Stonebarger. 3 ch. First, Rhonda Rochelle Stonebarger b. 10-6-1936 m. 9-1-1955 Wallace Charles Palmer b. 4-14-1933 2 ch., Wallace Charles Palmer, Jr. b. 6-29-1956 and Brenda Jean Palmer b. 12-30-1959. Second, Rhoma Venetia Stonebarger b. 7-7-1938 m. 10-13-1953 Edwin Leroy Rogers b. 5-31-1934. 2 ch., Rita Rochele Rogers b. 3-13-1954 and Gary Duane Rogers b. 3-12-1955. Third. Rosanne Stonebarger b. 9-10-1941 m. 9-3-1960 Cletus Keith Rantz b. 4-26-1938. The above Mary Rochelle Bowser Stonebarger m. 9-3-1949 Ernest Alfred Fairbanks b. 1-12-1911. 1 child, Van Allen Fairbanks b. 7-31-1957.

5th. Roscoe G. Bowser b. 1-15-1886 m. 3-?-1906 Willie B. Isom b. 12-20-1880. 4 ch. Res. Casa Grand, Ariz. (a). Ada Bowser b. 3-14-1907 m. Fred Hartley b. 5-31-1905. Res. Sand Point Ida. No ch. (b) Ruby Myrtle Bowser b. 2-28-1911 m. Leslie Montgomery Bennett b 4-6-1908. 2 ch. First, Carole Joyce Bennett b. 5-19-1935 m. Robert James Earle b. 3-2-1933 2 ch., Shawn Eric Earle b. 2-18-1959 and Rory Leif Earle b. 1960. Second, Leslie Montgomery Bennett b. 12-3-1938. (c). Will R. Bowser b. 6-13-1913 m. 1957 Dee — b. 5-30-1913. 1 adopted child. Ross Edward Bowser m. Betty — (d) Lillie Belle Bowser b. 2-5-1915 m. (1) LaVon Merrill b. 11-25-1907. 2 ch. First, LaVon Diane Merrill b. 9-28-1933 m. William Frederick Boehle. 3 ch., Teresa Lynn Boehle, b. Apr. 1958 d. Oct. 1958, William Frederick Boehle Jr. b. 8-4-1956 and Carter Montgomery Boehle b. 5-30-1958. Second, Sally Sandra Merrill b. 7-27-1935 m. Raymond Keith Webb. 3 ch., Nancy Jo Webb b. 3-5-1956, Thomas Wayne Webb b. 2-3-1957 and Susan Diane Webb b. 12-28-1960. Lillie Belle Bowser, above, m. (2) Jack W. Franklin b. 5-2-1913. 1 child, Melinda Adele Franklin b. 7-23-1952.

6th. Rose Effie Bowser b. 3-18-1885 d. 8-28-1887.

7th. George R. Bowser b. 4-8-1888 d. 12-31-1952 m. 3-2-1910 Lura Longley b. 1-14-1892 4 ch. (a). Leon Bowser b. 2-5-1911 d. 8-19-1912. (b). Doris Nellie Bowser b. 7-14-1913 m. 11-1-1932 Orma Carter. 2 dau., First, Donna Jean Carter b. 5-16-1937 m. 1st. Aug. 1954 James Dale Moore. 1 child, Sidonna Moore b. 4-8-1955. Donna divorced James Moore and m. 2nd. 4-20-1958 Billy Joe Warren. 1 child, Kimberlee Warren b. 4-6-1959. (c). Gerald Robert Bowser b. 11-2-1916 m. 10-16-1933 Margurette Wakeman. 2 sons, First, Gary Bowser b. 7-18-1939 m. 3-30-1958 Loviela Frye and second, John Bowser b. 10-29-1943 (d) Marjorie Agnes Bowser b. 10-4-1920 m. 1-9-1938 Earl J. Cleveland. Res. Longview, Texas. 4 ch. First, Robert J. Cleveland b. 7-6-1933 m. 6-13-1957 LaVerne Harris. 2 ch. Tammie K. Cleveland b. 3-21-1958 and Rodney Cleveland b. June, 1960. Second, Larry Dale Cleveland b. 3-20-1940 m. 10-2-1957 Janice Parker. 2 ch., Debra Cleveland b. 5-21-1958 and Gregory Cleveland b. 12-11-1960. Third, Lanny Dale Cleveland b. 3-6-1942 Fourth, Earlann Cleveland b. 5-1-1949.

8th. Paul F. Bowser b. 5-4-1890 m. (1) 12-25-1911 Clara Williams d. 5-30-1923. 3 ch. m. (2) 12-10-1926 Margaret Lea Corn. 5 ch. (a) Frank W. Bowser b. 11-14-1912 m. 11-18-1929 Emma Marguerite Lachman b. 1-4-1913 Butler Okla. 3 ch. First, Edwin DeWain Bowser b. 2-2-1932. Res. Milwaukee, Wis. Second, Clara Jaunita Bowser b. 9-29-1933 m. Ewell Cornett b. 10-3-1931. Res. Ontario, Cal. 5 ch., Peggy Ann Cornett b. 9-19-1950, Lyle Dean Cornett b. 8-17-1951, Linda Fern Cornett b. 8-19-1952, Ernest Ray Cornett b. 12-7-1954 and Dolores Ann Cornett b. 10-17-1957 Third, Betty Maree Bowser b. 9-21-1935 m. Lyndon Murray Hillis b. 1-25-1932. Res. Claremont, Cal. 2 ch., James Patrick Hillis b. 1-15-1958 and Timothy Andrew Hillis b. 10-25-1960. (b). Mae Bowser b. 6-20-1913 m. 12-22-1930 Carl Hutton b. 8-20-1909. Res. Okla. City, Okla. 5 ch. First, Charles Paul Hutton b. 6-22-1932 m. 11-22-1952. No ch. Second, Billy Jo Hutton b. 3-9-1936 m. 5-13-1956 Jeanette Wheeler. 2 ch., Michael Hutton b. 7-11-1958 and Cherylanne Hutton b. 6-22-1960. Third, J. W. Hutton b. 12-28-1938 m. 11-5-1958 Phyllis Tucker. No ch. Fourth, Jackie Lee Hutton b. 5-11-1942. Fifth, Debra Mae Hutton b. 9-7-1953. (c). Lelah Maree Bowser b. 2-25-1916 m. 11-6-1932 Kenith Brown Turner. 2 ch. First, Shirley Ann Turner b. 9-16-1935 m. 12-26-1952 Charles O. Haagenson. 4 ch., Jimmy Ray Haagenson b. 1-11-1955, Kenny Wayne Haagenson b. 7-13-1956 Richard Owens Haagenson b. 8-2-1957 and Lynn Maree Haagenson b. 8-8-1958. Second, Billy Wilson Turner b. 11-11-1936 m. 10-5-1953 Shirley Louise Sharp. 3 ch., Steven Bill Turner b. 4-14-1954, Cathy Lynn Turner b. 6-27-1957 and Timothy Paul Turner b. 4-8-1960. Children of Paul Bowser's 2nd marriage: (d). Sarah Pauline Bowser b. 12-10-1929 m. (1) 12-10-1946 Albert Adler. 1 ch., Janet Patsy Adler. They were divorced and she m. (2) 1953 Gene Harrison. 1 ch., Donna Jean Harrison. They were divorced. (e). Patty Joe Bowser b. 8-19-1931 m. 6-26-1949 Glendon Howard. 2 ch., Vickie Diane Howard b. 2-12-1952 and Mark Earl Howard b. 1-16-1956. (f). John Mark Bowser b. 10-27-1933 m. 7-2-1956 Loretta Harbuck. 2 ch., Gary Mark Bowser b. 4-25-1957 and Loretta Jane Bowser b. 10-8-1960. (g). Junior Bowser b. 1-25-1944. (h). Detroit (Troy) Bowser b. 8-17-1946.

9th. Phoebe Jaunita Bowser b. 8-8-1893 m. 6-4-1911 Joseph Warren Briggs b. 2-1-1884. 7 ch (a) Joseph Erwin Briggs b. 4-15-1912 m. 12-17-1938 Radie Beatrice Cain b. 11-28-1917 3 ch. First, Darla Nell Briggs b. 1-12-1940 m. 1-31-1958 Robert Nicholy Vaughan b. 3-23-1933. 1 child, Robert Erwin Vaughan b. 1-30-1960. Second, Nita Lou Briggs b. 11-5-1942 Third, Joseph Lynn Briggs b. 7-22-1951. (b). Alice Jaunita Briggs b. 11-15-1913 m. 2-27-1932 Ira Pierce Hatchett b. 6-30-1910. 3 ch. First, Virgie Joan Hatchett b. 8-4-1934 m. 6-15-1952 Henry Roscoe Ellis b. 3-28-1931. 4 ch., Roxanne Ellis b. 11-7-1953, Debra Sue Ellis b. 6-28-1956, Samuel Roscoe Ellis b. 3-2-1959 and Robert Byron Ellis b. 9-28-1960 Second, Shirley Lyvonne Hatchett b. 4-4-1937 m. 4-2-1961 Gordon Leroy Morris b. 3-13-1936 Third, Rosa Jaunita Hatchett b. 9-4-1939 m. 1-15-1956 Robert William Collier b. 5-28-1938 1 child, Iranda Lynn Collier b. 1-31-1959 d. 2-14-1959. (c). George James Briggs b. 8-1-1915 m. 4-4-1937 Vera Lucille Rinker b. 6-4-1919 Res. Leedly, Okla. 6 ch. First, Jerry Joe Briggs b. 4-1-1938 m. 2-24-1956 Marleta Sue Omnen b. 6-22-1941. 3 ch., Sherry Lynn Briggs b. 1-26-1957, James Neal Briggs b. 1-17-1958 and Steven Mark Briggs b. 6-17-1959. Second, George Edward Briggs b. 4-12-1939. Third, Donald Wilson Briggs b. 1-7-1941 d. 3-20-1941. Fourth, Leland Francis Briggs b. 1-28-1957. Fifth, Elizabeth Anita Briggs b. 2-17-1949. Sixth, Robert Rugene Briggs b. 5-4-1950. (d) Rosa Mae Briggs b. 4-29-1917 m. 1-5-1936 Frank Joseph Petree b. 12-20-1913. 3 ch., First, Joseph Guy Petree b. 10-3-1937 m. 8-17-1957 Etta Jane Muno b. 1-8-1941. 2 ch., Randy Eugene Petree b. 1-1-1959 and Glen Allen Petree b. 2-26-1961. Second, Patsy Ann Petree b. 4-24-1941 d. 6-21-1959. Third, John Franklin Petree b. 1-11-1943 (e). John Wilson Briggs b. 4-4-1920 m. 2-25-1950 Mary Elizabeth Hermanski b. 8-28-1911 2 adopted ch., John Timothy Briggs b. 12-11-1948 and Christina Muriel Briggs b. 9-30-1949 (f) Leland Austin Briggs b. 7-31-1921. (g) Joe Briggs Jr. b. 4-6-1926 d. 5-28-1927.

10th. Nellie Ellen Bowser b. 7-9-1898 d. 11-4-1960 m. 12-31-1916 Joseph Wilson Snodgrass b. 11-16-1887. 2 ch. (a) Lorene Jaunita Snodgrass b. 4-10-1923 m. 6-4-1943 George Morris Farnsworth b. 6-25-1923. 4 ch., Nelda Ann Farnsworth b. 1-5-1948, Linda Beth Farnsworth b. 9-26-1949, Denise Marie Farnsworth b. 2-18-1953 and George Morris Farnsworth b. 6-13-1955. (b). Edna VaNeta Snodgrass b. 5-3-1933 m. 12-19-1954 George Randall Allen b. 11-27-1933. 1 child, Rebecca Christine Allen b. 7-20-1957.

XIV. JAMES HENDERSON BURTON b. 7-14-1857 d. 5-24-1919 m. 12-20-1888 Anna Lindsey Hopkins b. 1-16-1868 d. 1948. 7 ch.

1st. Nellie Burton b. 1889 d. 1913 m. 1910 Earl Reeves b. 5-26-1890 d. 8-26-1960 2 ch. (a) Frank Alexander Reeves b. 1-24-1911. Res. Huntington Park, Cal. (b). Edna Lyall Reeves b. and d. 1913.

2nd. Gladys Burton b. 1-23-1891 m. 10-25-1908 Fred J. Wegley b. 11-15-1882 d. 9-25-1946. Res. McPherson, Kan. 13 ch. (a). Ruth Wegley b. 5-6-1909 m. 10-20-1937 Leo Singer b. 8-24-1908. (b). Naomi Wegley b. 1-17-1911 d. 3-25-1961 m. 9-7-1938 Walter Jackson, Jr. b. 9-28-1908. 1 son Walter Jackson 3rd b. 3-21-1950. (c) Woodrow Wilson Wegley b. 10-13-1912 d. 8-2-1916. (d). Helen Margaret Wegley b. 10-10-1914 d. 8-3-1916. (e). F. Warren Wegley b. 9-3-1916 m. Dorothy Reynolds b. 5-1-1917. 2 ch., Warren, Jr. b. 12-20-1937 and Robert Lee Wegley b. 12-15-1939. (f). Dorothy Wegley b. 2-21-1919 m. 9-9-1942 Bruce Johnson. (g). LaVerne Wegley b. 7-20-1921 m. 11-28-1960 Jose de la Cierva b. 5-3-1930 (h). Paul Wegley b. 11-23-1923 m. 6-20-1944 Grace Gardner b. 6-13-1922. 2 ch., Gary Burton Welgley b. 5-6-1946 and Steven Wegley b. 8-7-1921. (i). Bonnie Jean Wegley b. 6-13-1926 d. 7-18-1961, m. 7-28-1944 John J. Conrad b. 9-29-1921. 4 ch., Rodney Conrad b. 12-5-1946, John J. Conrad b. 1-26-1949, Karen Conrad b. 3-1-1954 and Bradley Conrad b. 12-4-1956. (j). Wesley Conrad b. 9-19-1928 m. 4-7-1951 Ivy Linwell b. 4-5-1929 3ch., Chris Evan Wegley b. 4-7-1956, Thomas Wegley b. 7-11-1957 and Annette Wegley b. 12-1-1960. (k). Willard Joseph Wegley b. 5-25-1930. (1). Benjamin Wegley b. 8-12-1931 m. 6-21-1956 Mary Jane Ivaintance b. 10-18-1932. (2). Constance Joy Wegley b. 10-19-1932 m. 2-26-1956 John Rea b. 6-18-1928. 2 ch., Stephanie Lynn Rea b. 11-1-1959 d. 5-25-1960 and Diane Margaret Rea b. 7-12-1961.

3rd. Frank Burton b. 2-23-1893 m. 5-28-1918 Lulu Brown b. 3-4-1892. Res. Manhattan, Kan. 4 ch. (a). Marjorie Burton b. 2-6-1921 m. 3-14-1940 George Graham b. 9-18-1912. 2 dau., Judy Graham b. 10-15-1946 and Jane Graham b. 2-9-1950. (b). Francine Burton b. 9-4-1923 m. 1946 James Snapp b. 3-9-1923. 2 sons, Craig Snapp

b. 7-19-1950 and Scotty Snapp b. 5-10-1952. (c). Betty Brown Burton b. 7-28-1925 m. 12-15-1948 Larry Maxwell. 2 ch. Lauren D. Maxwell b. 6-23-1948 and Steven Maxwell b. 2-9-1950. (d). Carolyn Burton b. 5-3-1933 m. 8-7-1953 Sam Hamrick b. 3-1-1933. 3 ch., Lunn Hamrick b. 8-29-1958, David Hamrick b. 3-20-1959 and Pam Hamrick b. 2-3-1961.

4th. Maude Burton of Mecca, Cal. d. 4-2-1899 m. 2-3-1915 Roscoe Andrews b. 9-19-1890 d. 2-10-1920. 3 ch. (a). Gladys Lorraine Andrews b. 11-22-1915 m. 6-8-1929 Vernon L. Spencer b. 12-6-1919. 2 ch., Robert Spencer b. 4-1-1931 and Louise Spencer b. 11-2-1933. (b). Blaine Carmen Andrews b. 6-22-1917 m. 5-15-1935 Edith Prather b. 1-20-1918. 3 ch. First, Martha Lynn Andrews b. 7-14-1937 m. 1954 Samuel Hazlett. 4 ch., Michael Hazlett b. 1955, Kelly Hazlett b. 1957, Christopher Hazlett b. 1959 and Teresa Hazlett b. 1961. Second, Mary Kathleen Andrews b. 11-17-1939 m. 1955 Henry Bailey. 2 ch., Paul Bailey b. 1957 and Deborah Bailey b. 1959. Third, Valorie Joyce Andrews b. 4-1-1942 m. 1955 Harold Tomesk, 2 ch., Gregg Tomisk b. 1957 and Cynthia Tomisk b. 1959. (c) Lois Madlene Andrews b. 7-18-1919 m. 8-15-1944 Clarence L. Keith b. 9-9-1922. 4 ch., Gene Curtis Keith b. 8-4-1946, Bonnie Louise Keith b. 11-29 1948, Cynthia Ann Keith b. 5-1-1954 and Roy Lee Keith b. 4-12-1956.

5th. Lyall Burton b. 11-15-1900. She lives in Hawaii.

6th. Kathryn Burton b. 9-12-1902 m. 5-17-1952 James Thomas b. 7-5-1901. Res. Van Nuys, Cal.

7th. James Henderson Burton b. 9-12-1907 m. 7-27-1942 Lila A Sari b. 3-10-1913. Res. Washington. D.C. 2 ch. Barbara Lucille b. 9-20-1943 and James Henderson Burton 3rd b. 9-5-1945

p. 4 of Addenda lists the children of Jane Burton, daughter of Rev. Hardin Burton (p. 22 of Book 1). More information of her descendants follows: She died 1895, m. 1848 Nathaniel Anderson Coulter d. 4-24-1862 in Civil War. 6 children. Lemuel Hardin Coulter b. 1849 d. 1912 in Okla.

105-781 Mariah Louisa Coulter b. 5-6-1852 d. 3-2-1932 Amherst, S. Dak. m. 7-1-1875 Harrison Milton Greeno b. 5-19-1852 d. 9-21-1921 Amherst, S. Dak. 12 ch.

781a. Pearl Jane Greeno b. 4-9-1876, Portland, Ore. d. 7-10-1948 S. D. m. 1st. 3-14-1894 Joshua Gibson, d. during Spanish American War. 2 ch. Isabelle Gibson and Corinne Gibson m. — Lambrechts. Pearl m. 2nd Vince Draper.

781b. Annie Greeno b. 1877 d. 1879.

781c. Milton Victor Greeno b. 10-26-1879 Portland, Ore. d. 9-24-1958. Buried Aberdeen, S. D. m. 10-6-1904 Blanche L. Niesen, (dau. of Joseph and Annie (Woods) Niesen) b. 8-7-1899 Sioux Falls, S. D. d. 6-27-1950. 9 ch.

1st. Victoria Blanche Greeno b. 7-19-1905 m. 6-1-1928, divorced 1936 Light B. Yost b. 7-8-1907. 1 child, Sharon Lee Yost b. 4-23-1935 and m. 6-9-1957 Alfred Noren. They have 1 son, James Noren b. 1961.

2nd child of Milton V. Greeno is Joseph Milton Greeno b. 6-30-1907 Marshall, S. D. m. 8-11-1939 Florence Van Osdel, Kearney, Nebr. 5 ch.: Kenneth Lewis Greeno b. 8-17-1940, Joseph Van Greeno b. 8-7-1942, Craig Wood Greeno b. 3-31-1944 and twins Barbara Ann and Barton Ward Greeno b. 12-13-1945.

3rd child of Milton V. Greeno is Laton William Greeno b. 3-17-1909 m. 11-11-1938 Imogene Janyce Fisher, dau. of Frank and Bertha (Lyons) Fisher. b. 1-15-1920. 8 ch.: Judith Lynn Greeno b. 4-10-1939 m. 8-14-1960 Gary Carter; Rita Jane Greeno b. 1-3-1943; Rebecca Kay Greeno b. 9-9-1945; Mary Jean Greeno b. 6-17-1947; Nancy Lu Greeno b. 7-7-1950; Cynthia Jo Greeno b. 9-25-1952; Mollie Mae Greeno b. 2-21-1957 and Sally Jill Greeno b. 5-20-1961.

4th. child of M. V. Greeno is Kenneth Forrest Greeno b. 1-30-1911 m. 7-3-1937 Cora Amanda Haring, dau. of Samuel E. and Amanda (LeConte) Haring. Residence, Redfield, S. D. 3 ch.: Vicki Sue Greeno b. 11-19-1942, Monnie Lee Greeno b. 10-22-1945 and Kenneth Gibb Greeno b. 11-9-1946.

5th. child of M. V. Greeno is Marguerite Elaine Greeno b. 1-14-1913 m. 8-28-1937 Lloyd Raymond Stoa b. 2-6-1912 d. 2-7-1946. He was b. in Mallory, Minn., son of Ole and Annie (Johnson) Stoa. 2 ch.: Kathleen Ann Stoa b. 7-18-1942 m. 10-?-1961 Norman West. The 2nd child is Colleen Rae Stoa b. 2-2-1944.

6th child of M. V. Greeno is Woodrow Burton Greeno b. 11-10-1914 m. 8-19-1950 Marjorie Rose Hunstad, dau. of Peder Hunstad. She was b. 3-5-1919. Res. Lincoln, Neb. 2 ch.: Jean Ann Greeno b. 8-2-1951 and Ronald Allen Greeno b. 4-3-1953.

7th child of M. V. Greeno is Rolland Neale Greeno b. 8-8-1926 m. 8-2-1952 Sylvia Bernie Starley b. 10-28-1928 (dau. of Henning and Cora (Stianson) Starley m. 8-2-1952. Res. Millbank. S. D. 5 ch. all born in S. D.: Rolland Neale Greeno II b. 9-1-1953, Gregg Evan Greeno b. 10-14-1954, Laurie Diane Greeno b. 5-14-1957 d. 8-18-1957, Trudi Jane Greeno b. 9-23-1958 and Gretchen Ann Greeno b. 9-27-1961.

8th child of M. V. Greeno was Ronald W. Greeno, Twin brother of Rolland, above. He d. at birth.

9th ch. of M. V. Greeno is Richard Byrd Greeno b. 7-26-1928 m. 9-27-1952 Grace Rosemary Griesel b. 4-7-1929, dau. of Paul and Miriam (Riddell) Griesel. Res. Yankton, S.D. 2 ch.: Mark Richard Greeno b. 4-26-1954 and LuAnn Greeno b. 5-12-1956.

781d. Jesse Greeno b. 1881 d. 1921. Unmarried.

781e. Emma May Greeno b. 4-11-1883 Blair, Nebr. d. 12-15-1938 m. 2-25-1904 Guy M. Niesen b. 6-22-1886 son of Joe and—(Woods) Niesen. 6 ch. 1st., Cornelia Niesen b. 1906 m. Arthur Opitz. 2nd, Guy Niesen, Jr. b. 1907 m. Marjorie Smith. 1 child, Beverly Niesen. His 2nd. marriage was to Bobby Sanders. 1 child, Mary Ellen. 3rd., Bessie Niesen b. 1912 m. Al Kraft. 6 ch.: Allen, Jr., Marlys, Jacqueline, Dennis, Kenneth and Mayren. 4th., Mariah Louisa Niesen b. 6-8-1914 d. 4-22-1936. 5th., Claude Niesen m. Joyce Babcock 2 dau. One is Claudia. 6th., Jessie May Niesen m. — Edwards. No children

781 f. Oliver Greeno b. 1884 m. Nina Vickers. 9 children:

1st. Walter Greeno b. 11-8-1906 m. 4-14-1928 Ruth Kuble. Res. Rudyard, Mont. 3 ch. Dale Walter Greeno b. 7-10-1931 m. 1-24-1959 Elsa Richard; Marie Greeno b. 10-29-1940 and Dean Earl Greeno b. 4-15-1945.

2nd. Pearl Greeno b. 9-1-1909 m. 6-15-1936 Delmar Moeckly. Res. Gardena,

Calif. 1 ch. Maureen Loine Moeckly b. 3-13-1940 m. Dec. 1961 Norman Sprankle.

3rd Inez Greeno b. 6-13-1908 m. 7-3-1929 Lloyd Dinger. 1 child, Marilyn Dinger b. 3-28-1932 m. 10-20-1950 Anthony Lahr. 2 ch., Kristi Diane Lahr b. 6-24-1952 and Kathy Jo Lahr b. 9-23-1960. Inez divorced Lloyd Dinger in 1941. She m. 2nd. on 4-27-1946 Einard Gustafson. They had twin children, Linda Lea and William Einard Gustafson b. 2-1-1947.

4th. Alice Greeno m. Sam Hastings. Numerous Children. No information. Res. Hecia, S.D.

5th. Edith Greeno b. 1-20-1913 m. 8-24-1945 Charles Koch. Res. Britton, S.D. 2 ch.: John Charles Koch b. 8-22-1946 and Kenneth Lyle Koch b. 10-22-1948.

6th. Marian Luzetta Greeno b. 11-17-1914 m. 3-4-1933 Welby Moeckly. Res. Britton, S.D. 5 ch.: Kay Elizabeth Moeckly b. 2-17-1934 m. 8-15-1956 James Wiggins; Joy Lynn Moeckly b. 8-24-1935 m. 6-28-1959 Robert Kloster; Llea Roe Moeckly b. 12-17-1938 and twins Randall Charles and Kirk Welby Moeckly b. 4-12-1946.

7th. Harrison Milton Greeno b. 5-2-1916 m. 7-13-1954 Maxine Beardsley. Res. Ideal, S.D. 2 ch. Michael Kim Greeno b. 1-23-1955 and Mark Lynn Greeno b. 11-14-1957.

8th. Dinsmore Greeno, married and living in Florida. No other information received.

9th. Robert Dayton Greeno b. 3-28-1921 m. 1-27-1943 Pearline Swanson Res. Kidder, S.D. 3 ch., Gary Robert Greeno b. 1-7-1945, Jeanne Alyce Greeno b. 11-14-1947 and Peggy Jane Greeno b. 4-13-1945.

781 g. Berda Greeno b. 3-6-1886 d. 9-15-1961 m. 9- 26-1906 Earl Niesen, (son of Joe and — Woods Niesen) b. 4-7-1888 d. 8-7-1945. 2 ch.: Homer Niesen and Hazzle Jean Niesen m. (1) — Wendling and (2) — Schults. No other information.

781 h. Myrtle Greeno b. 1888 d. 1961 m. Harry LaDue. 6 ch.: Faye LaDue m. Frank Bonett:. Josephine; Theodore killed in W.W. II; Elizabeth m. Francis Murphy, Res. Seattle, Wash. and Phyllis LaDue.

781 i. William Harrison Greeno b. 11-19-1889 d. 7-28-1944, King Co., Wash. m. 1908 Helen Johnson b. 1-10-1890. 4 ch. 1st. Anthony Wayne Greeno b. 7-7-1913 m. (1) Rosmand Miller. (2) Esther Christenson. Res. Sini, Calif. 6 ch. Anthony Ray Greeno b. 11-21-1950, Karen Helen Greeno b. 1-13-1952, Jack Wilhelm Greeno b. 2-27-1953, Gary Wayne Greeno b. 12-27-1954, Irene Carolyn Greeno b. 3-3-1959 and William Harrison Greeno b. 9-13-1961. 2nd. Catherine Louisa Greeno b. 4-16-1915 m. 1-1-1939 Earl H. Johnson. Res Las Vegas, Nev. 2 ch., Wayne Harold Johnson b. 5-2-1942 and Joan Lucille Johnson b. 10-25-1943. 3rd Cornelia Marie Greeno b. 4-28-1920 m. July, 1938 Newton F. Thayer. Res. Las Vegas, Nev. 5 ch.: Ann Louise Thayer b. 8-14-1939 m. 8-14-1954 Albert Wharton Thayer, Betty Jean Thayer b. 6-23-1941 m. 1958 Gordon Benware, Juneta Marie Thayer b. 8-18-1944, Faynet Kay Thayer b. 3-28-1947 and Marie June Thayer b. 5-27-1950. 4th William Harrison Greeno Jr. b. 7-21-1925 m. July 1945 Jeanie Grenell.

781 j. Clara Greeno b. 1891 m. Gus Witham. Res. Seattle, Wash. 3 ch. 1st. Gurneath Pearl Witham b. 6-28-1908 m. 3-27-1932 Chas. Lloyd Miller. Res. Alderwood Manor, Wash. 2 ch. Charles L. Miller, Jr. b. 11-16-1934 m. 11-23-1957 Elenore Joan Rideout and Carole Miller b. 8-9-1936 m. 11-10-1961 Edward T. Evans. 2nd. Uzerl Augusta Witham b. 3-29-1913 m. 12-25-1938 Arthur Hofstad. Res. Seattle, Wash. 2 ch. James Arthur Hofstad b. and d. 4-16-1942 and Sallay Amanda Hofstad b. 12-13-1946. 3rd. Hazzle Virginia Witham b. 1-6-1920 m. 6-15-1940 John Martin Frodesen. Res. Seattle, Wash. 4 ch. Jeanne Mae b. 4-14-1943, Kathryn A. d. 5-9-1945, John M., Jr. b. 11-20-1946 and Frode Paul b. 3-20-1955.

781 k. Cornelia Greeno b. 1896 m. Norman Wallace. 5 ch. 1st. Ward William Wallace b. 9-16-1921 m. 7-16-1947 Beverly Wohl. Res. Rockford, Ill. 2 ch. Diane Louise b. 5-7-1948 and Thomas Coulter Wallace b. 8-17-1951. 2nd. Keith Ellsworth Wallace b. 6-21-1923 m. 8-1-1953 Marilyn Page. Res Spokane, Wash. 3 ch. Neoma Roberta b. 4-29-1955 d. 3-29-1959 Dee Ann b. 9-20-1957 and Bruce Curtis Wallace b. 1-18-1960. 3rd. Norman Wallace, Jr. b. 2-26-1926 m. 1-1-1945 Cleva Mettler. Res. Britton, S.D. 4 ch. Cleva Jane b. 4-4-1946, Kenneth Alan b. 11-7-1947, Constance Annette b. 7-9-1949 and Nancy Marie b. 2-3-1961. 4th. Bruce Wallace b. 6-5-1928 m. Georgia Marie Wise. Res. Winston Salem, N.C. 3 ch. George Scott b. 9-6-1956, Ward Harrison b. 9-15-1958 and Norman Grant b. 8-8-1960. 5th. Norma Eileen Wallace b. 11-29-1933 m. Kenneth G. Willoughby, Jr. b. 9-22-1926. Res. Jackson, Mich. 2 ch., Sara Arlene b. 9-2-1959 and Nora Jane b. 9-24-1960.

BURTON — WALLIS

The parents of the following have not been proved, but the father was probably a son of one of the sons of Hutchins Burton and Susannah Allen or of Nowell Burton and Judith Allen. The clue is the name HUTCHINS. It was in both the above families. (See chart).

From Mr. Claude B. Adams of Colorado Springs, Colo.:

I. Susannah Burton m. 4-9-1802 Major Wallis.

II. Hutchins Burton m. 11-2-1813 Eliza B. Malone.

III. Thomas Burton m. 12-8-1802 Jenny Brenda

IV. Mary Burton m. 12-19-1810 William Weir.

V. Diana Burton m. 2-2-1813 Kendall Van Hook.

VI. Drury Burton m. 10-4-1808 Jenny Huston.

VII. Francis Burton m. 2-17-1810 Zylphia Love.

VIII. Lucy Burton m. 10-2-1822 Luke Mathis.

All of the above were married in Caswell Co., N.C.

I. Susannah Burton b. 2-2-1785 Caswell Co., N.C. d. 12-2-1862 Randolph Co., Mo. m. 4-9-1802 Major Wallis b. 1-5-1780 d. 2-2-1847 Randolph Co., Mo. 11 ch.

1st. Elizabeth Wallis b. 1806 m. 1-11-1825 Caswell Co., N.C. Moses Bradsher b. 1-4-1894 (son of Moses Bradsher and Martha O' Neal Banks). ch. **A.** Eunice Allen Bradsher b. 11-16-1825 d. 3-14-1898. Came to Mo. with her parents in 1834. m. 12-23-1847 John Williams Bradley (son of Richard and Mary Robloff Bradley) b. 2-3-1822 Barren Co., Ky d. 2-3-1879. 3 ch. (1) Elizabeth Bradley b. 1848 Radolph Co., Mo. m. 1869 James Stark, (son of Wm. and Catherine Goodman Stark. Wm. was son of David Stark of Va.) Children who grew to maturity: (a) Kate Stark b. 1870 m. Harry Ryle. 3 sons: Walter Ryle m. and has 1 dau.; Claude Ryle m. and has 1 son; Ivan Ryle m. and has 1 dau. (b) John B. Stark b. 1872 m. Mary Fray 2 ch. Helen Stark, Res. Kan. City, Mo. and Harold Stark, Higbee, Mo. (c) Louila Stark m. L. E. Fisher. **B.** Sarah Eunice Bradley b. 11-20-1858 d. 5-3-1953 Pueblo, Colo. m. 11-9-1877 Jacob Vinson Adams (only son of John Thomas Adams b. Lexington, Ky. 5-10-1831 d. Randolph Co., Mo. 9-7-1881. John T. was son of Vinson Adams b. 1799 Botetorte Co., Va.) 4 ch.

(a) Claude B. Adams b. 8-20-1878 Higbee, Randolph Co., Mo. m. 9-14-1904 Emma Marksheffel b. 5-2-1879 Manhattan, Kan. (dau of Edward and Frederica Shoubel Marksheffel). 2 ch., Lucille Adams of Colo. Springs and Claude M. (Lt. Col. Mark) Adams Ft. Knox, Ky. b. 4-20-1922. He has 2 ch.: Kenneth M. Adams age 11½ (1962) and Gordon L. Adams, age 8½ (1962).

(b) John Vinson Adams b. Higbee, Mo. 10-7-1886 m. 10-7-1914 Clara Ackuff (deceased) His Res is Sunnyside, Calif. 4 ch., John Vinson Adams Jr. (m. and has 2 ch.), Robert Adams, Jack Adams and Carrie Jo Adams m. G. K. Essmeir, 2 ch. Res Seattle, Wn.

(c) Iola May Adams b. 5-20-1892 m. Henry R. Jones. Res. Denver, Colo. 1 dau. Gwanda May Jones m. William Moody, 3 ch., Wally, Bill and Sally.

(d) Opal Adams b. 1-25-1897. Res. Denver, Colo.

2nd James William Wallis m. Betty Bradley. Moved to Texas.

3rd. John Wallis, unmarried. 4th Susan Wallis m. John Terril. To Texas.

5th Allen Wallis. No record. 6th Martha Malinda Wallis m. J. Jackson. To Texas.

7th. Mary Wallis m. (as his second wife) Luke Mathis. 9 ch. **A.** Monroe F. Mathis b. 10-6-1832. **B.** Susan Walker Mathis b. 2-28-1834 m. 6-14-1853 Joseph Gregory **C.** Sally Ann Mathis b. 9-6-1853 m. — McCulley. **D.** Nancy Coroline Mathis b. 6-26-1837 m. Dec. 1855 Wm. C. Ryals. **E.** Martha Francis Mathis m. Geo. Bradley. **F.** William Wallis Mathis b. 1-25-1841 m. — Alverson. **G.** John Madison Mathis b. 3-16-1844. **H.** Malinda Elizabeth Mathis b. 4-22-1846 m. 2-5-1867 John Washington Breckman. **I.** Walter Head Mathis b. 11-30-1848 m. Sarah Frances McCulley.

8th. Jane Wallis b. 5-2-1816 m. 11-16-1840 Rev. Jonas Swelman.

9th Nancy Wallis m. 12-26-1839 William Steele of Moberly, Mo.

10th Sally Wallis m. John Huston.

11th Delphenia Wallis m. O. Pierce.

VII (p. 130 Francis Burton and wife came to Randolph Co. with Major and Susannah Burton Wallace in 1831. They had 10 ch.

1st. Samuel Burton (Judge of County Court) b. 3-27-1812 m. 5-26-1834 Frances L. Dameron. 10 ch. **A.** James M. Burton b. 2-26-1836 m. 10-17-1856 Anna Cockrell, dau. of Benj. and Jane Duncan Cockrell. 7 ch.: Frances L. Burton (m. John Jennings), Quantrel Lawrence Burton, Olive B. Burton, Ella D. Burton, John A. Burton, Anna M. Burton and Mary Love Burton. **B.** Abel Burton d. age 35 m. Mary Ann Dameron. 3 ch. (a) Rebecca Burton m. Green Dameron, (b) Laura Belle Burton m. Scott Malone, (c) Thomas Burton m. Sarah Barry **C.** Burton m. Samuel Blankenship. **D.** David Burton d. 1881. **E.** Elizabeth Burton m. Thomas Mathis. **F.** Hutchins Burton, (living 1884 on farm in Randolph Co., Mo.) **G.** Barbara Burton m. Wm. Scritchfield. **H.** Jane Burton m. Richard Belmar. **I.** William Burton **J.** James Burton.

2nd William W. Burton, killed in Civil War (C.S.A.)

3rd Elizabeth H. Burton m. B. S. Darr.

4th Geo. B. Burton d. 1876. Left a family, (names not given)

5th Martha M. Burton m. Thomas Mayo.

6th Thomas W. Burton.

8th Eva Burton m. Thomas Mayo. (Names of 2 other ch. not reported)

VIII. (p. 130) Lucy Burton b. 1799 d. 1830 m. (as his first wife) 10-21-1822 Luke Mathis. 3 ch. 1st. Vines W. Mathis b. 4-18-1825 m. 11-13-1853 Jane Gregory 2nd. Drewry Allen Mathis b. 10-8-1928 d. 1851 in Calif. 3rd Mary Jane Mathis b. 7-18-1830 m. Samuel B. Mayo. (Their dau., Lucy Mayo is author of a book, "Father and Daughter.) (Luke Mathis m. second Mary Wallis, dau. of Major and Susannah Burton Wallis and therefore niece of his first wife. See above).

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO VOLUME I

p 22 4-46 Harbert Burton b. 9-17-1829 d. 6-27-1891 m. Isabelle Palmer b. 6-13-1842 Ohio. d. 6-27-1920 (dau. of Dr. Lehan Palmer and his wife Elizabeth Edloe) 7 ch. all b. in Lawrence Co., Ind.

I. Clarice Burton b. 1-24-1858 m. David Edwards. 2. Jencie Burton b. 11-4-1860 d. 8-13-1953 m. 9-9-1880 Charles Magner. 3. Frank M. Burton b. 2-24-1862 d. 12-6-1915 m. 5-14-1890 Nellie H. Bore. 4. Allen C. Burton b. 11-4-1864 m. Mrs. Alice Elliott 5. Anna Burton b. 2-24-1867 d. 4-15-1914 m. James Magner. 6. Elizabeth (Mollie) Burton b. 4-13-1869 m. James Wilson. 7. Charles Burton b. 10-24-1872 d. young.

Frank M. Burton No. 3 above had at least one son Ralph R. Burton b. 10-3-1892 m. 7-7-1917 Bertha M. Burton b. 5-30-1900. 2 ch. **A.** Wilbur F. Burton b. 7-12-1921 m. 9-12-1941 Mary Katherine Burton b. 5-12-1921 2 ch., Judith Ann Burton b. 6-13-1944 and Franklin Wayne Burton b. 9-28-1953. **B.** Kenneth R. Burton b. 2-21-1924 m. 12-21-1945 Beatrice C. Martin b. 6-2-1924. 1 child, Sharon K. b. 1-21-1955.

5-48 Alfred Burton b. N.C. 1811 m. Hettie Burch. 9 ch.: John, Jane, Alfred, George, Elizabeth, Homer, William, Wesley, Hettie.

p 23 1-6 Descendants of Mary Burton and her first husband, Rankin Cox. It was not specified from which of her 9 children these descended:

A. Oral Hall b. 4-26-1894 (Son of Simpson Hall and his wife, Nancy Speer) m. 2-10-1921 Addie Marie Jackson, (dau. of Wm. Richard Jackson and Elizabeth Embree Pearson) b. 1-18-1921. 4 ch. (a) Elizabeth Hall m. Howard Hammel, M. D., Bedford, Ind. 4 ch.: Michael David Hammel 17 years old (1962), Emily Hammel 15, Steven Richard 13 and Howard Thomas. (b) Richard Hall m. Betty Jane Sundermier Res. Indianapolis, Ind. 1 child, Gregory Allen Hall. (c) Esther Marie Hall b. 10-8-1926 m. James L. Hill Res. Bedford, Ind. 4 ch., Carolyn Ann Hill and Rarilyn Anne Hill twins, 15 years old (1962); Sherry Marie 13 and James Richard 10. (d) David Lovell Hall b. 1-11-1934 m. Clara Mae Deckard. Res. Detroit, Mich. (An attached note to the above stated that Simpson Hall and his brother married sisters and both reared large families. No other information).

7-79 Elizann Burton m. Thomas Hopper 5 ch.
A. Laura Bell Hopper b. 1857 d. 1930 m. John Wallingsford. 4 ch. (a) Bertha Ann Wallingsford b. 1884 m. Ralph B. Ralston. No ch. (b) Emanuel Reed Wallingsford b. 1886 m. Myrtle McCoy. 1 child, John Calvin Wallingsford b. 1908 m. Eva — 2 ch., John Calvin Wallingsford Jr. b. 1943 and Ronda Wallingsford b. 1947. (c) Pleasant Daniel Wallingsford b. 1889 m. Rose Plantz. 3 ch. (1) Ethel Louise Wallingsford b. 1-23-1917; (2) Betty Carolyn Wallingsford b. 12-25-1919 m. first, Keith Davis in 1936. 1 child, Milton Keith Davis b. 3-21-1937 m. Patricia Pettingell. 2 ch., Elaine Sue Davis b. 4-6-1957 and Arlene Kay Davis b. 9-2-1959. Betty m. second, Edward Van Dyke. 3 ch., David Gentry Van Dyke b. 3-28-1950, Mary Carolyn Van Dyke b. 10-31-1952 and George John Van Dyke b. 2-11-1959. (3) Caroljane Wallingsford, born to the third wife of Pleasant D. Wallingsford. (4) Loeell Wallingsford d. in infancy.

B. Joseph Hooper m. Harriet DeLong. 4 ch., Floyd, Kathryn, Hazel and Betty.
C. Kathryn Hopper m. John Booth. 3 ch. (a) Anna Booth b. 1891 m. — Semms. 7 ch. Verdene Semms m. — Pokorney; Gerald Semms; Arnold Semms; Kathleen Semms (m. — Knief); Wanda Semms (m. — Maris) Norma Semms (m. — Barkman; Shirley Sems (m. — Franz. (b) Pearl Booth b. 1895 m. Calvin Tressler. 3 ch. (1) Geraldine Tressler b. 1919 m. Carl Schold. 2 ch., Christina Schold b b 1949 and John Calvin Schold b. 1952. (2) Barbara Tressler b. 1926 m. Preston Huston. 3 ch., Kathy Huston b. 1953, Karen Huston b. 1956 and Donna Huston b. 1958. (3) Maxine Tressler b. 1924 m. John Allen. 1 child, Sandra Lea Allen b. 1959.

D. Dora Hopper m. Ed. Turner. 5 ch.: Lester, Howard, Lettie, Raymond and Kathy.

E. Jesse Hopper m. first, Lulu Webb. 1 child, Mamie Hopper d. in infancy. He m. second, Matie Grimwood. 1 child, Dorothy Alice Grimwood b. 1911 m. Owen Biles 2 ch. (a) Darlene Biles b. 1938 m. Jerry Peterson. 2 ch., Machella Ann Peterson b. 1959 and DeLoris Lynn Peterson b. 1960. (b) Connie Biles b. 1940.

p 24 10-102 Singleton Burton m. ? 4 ch. **A.** Henry Burton m. ? 2 ch., Horace and Mary. **B.** Chaney Ann Burton d. 1926 m. William White, a Civil War veteran. 12 ch. **C.** Hardin Burton d. abt. 1920 m. Evelyn Shade. No ch. **D.** Rebecca Ann Burton m. — Connerley. The 12 ch. of No. B. above were (a) Areleus White b. abt. 1865 d. 1958 m. Bertha Burton. 2 ch., Claude White d. 1957 m. ? 4 ch. (No names given), and Lettie White (b) John White m. Clara Burton. 1 child. (No name). (c) Bruce White m. ? No ch. (d) Mary Jane White m. — Connerley. 6 ch. No names. (e) Lewis White d. 1909 unm. (f) Lucy White m. Henry Trowbridge. (g) Ralph White m. Ethel Burton. 4 ch., one of whom was killed in W.W.2. (No names). (h) Charles White (i) Herbert White. (j) Chris White. (k) Cora White, (The last four unmarried. all died of tuberculosis). (1). Henry White m. — Landreth. 1 son. (No name).

p 27a 82-206 Mary Elizabeth Burton m. Dr. Jeremiah Trueblood. At least 1 son, Dr. Ralph R. Trueblood b. 2-22-1874 d. Feb. 1944 m. Anna May Ward d. 7-29-1962 No ch.

p 28 87-224 William S. Burton, 3 ch.: Pauline d. in infancy, Wm. Stancil Burton Jr., and Edith Burton.

87-225 Joseph Ralph Burton d. 2-28-1923. (U. S. Senator from Kan.)

87-226 Zachariah Burton had 5 ch., Lena (d. age 7), Roxie, Beulah, Charles and Ralph.

8-87 Allen C. Burton and his second wife Sarah A. Richards had 8 ch. Information, other than that found on p. 28 follows.

87-228 James Buchanan Burton b. 1-10-1857 d. 3-22-1925 m. 6-12-1884 Ida W. Renner b. 9-23-1860 d. 8-16-1925.

87-230 Sarah O. Burton m. 9-17-1885 Joe Reyman d. 5-17-1946 6 ch. Names unreported.

87-231 Anna (Indiana) Burton m. 3-11-1852 Thomas C. Dodd. 3 ch. No names given.

87-233 Delana J. Burton b. 7-3-1865 m. — Meyers. 6 ch. No names.

p 39 181-301 George C. Cogswell and Daisy Smith. 4 ch. **A.** Allen A. Cogswell b. abt. 1906 m ? 1 dau., Natalie Daisy Cogswell m. Dr. Gerry Marable. 4 dau., Maureen, Melissa, Mary and Margaret. **B.** Ruth Cogswell b. abt. 1914 m. Alvin A. Thomas 3 ch., Mary Lynn Thomas, Tommy Thomas and Loel Thomas. **C.** George E. Cogswell m. Kathleen Graves 2 ch., George Lee Cogswell and Patricia Cogswell. **D.** Naomi Susan Cogswell b. 1909 m. first, Francis Garvin and second, Joseph James Brefcha. 3 ch. by first m., Maj. Thomas P. Garvin, Mary Louise Garvin (m. — Ely) and Daniel Francis Garvin.

p 44 264-383 Lois Ruth Valentine m. 11-23-1958 Reuben Buethe, Res. Lincoln, Nebr.

p 45 332-417 Ralph R. Reiss m. 8-15-1959 Lillie Ann Bilbro. Res St. Louis, Mo.

p 48 343-448 Burton Hardin m. 12-21-1957 Barbara Gene Ducker b. 1-29-1936 Tulsa, Okla. (dau. of Richard and Arzella Isaacson Ducker). 1 child David Burton Hardin b. 12-21-1958. Burton teaches music in Wichita, Kan. High School.

p 48 345-450 Robert Luther m. 8-15-1959 St. Paul, Nebr. Donna Ambrose b. 1-1-1939 (dau. of Clifford F. Ambrose). 1 ch. Melanie Lynn Luther b. 9-11-1962.

p 50 264-386 M/Sgt and Mrs. Donald Valentine have 2 more ch., Susan Ann Valentine b. 12-7-1957 Fairbanks, Alaska and Robert Allen Valentine b. 6-18-1960 Ft. Bliss, Texas.

p 52 333-418 Mary Chaney and R. H. Weir have 2 more ch., Jenny Weir b. 1956 and Patty Weir b. 1959. All four of their children are adopted.

p 53 431-583 Susan Young m. 8-30-1959 Thomas Lester Carter. 2 ch., Barry Alan Carter b. 7-7-1960 Laramie, Wyo. and Cynthiann Carter b. 12-9-1961 Cheyenne, Wyo.

p 54 433-587 Robert Joki m. 9-11-1958 Seattle. Wn. Alice Louise Jones b. 7-2-1939 3 ch., Barbara Louise Joki b. 1-29-1959, Sandra Colleen Joki b. 2-23-1960 and Carolee Susan Joki b. 2-24-1961.

p 55 342-442 Duane Berck has another child, Timothy Berck b. May. 1958 Denver, Colo.

342-443 Marjorie Berck Chipps has another child, Kimberly Elizabeth Chipps b. 3-31-1960 Grand Island, Nebr.

342-445 Carolyn Berck Young has another child, Joel Berck Young b. 6-17-1961 Lynden, Wn.

342-444 Harlan Berck has another child, Laurie Jane Berck b. 6-16-1960 Garrison N. D.

343-446 Roberta Hardin Sellon has 2 more ch., both b. in Bemidji, Minn. where their father teaches in the college. Teresa Virginia Sellon b. 11-2-1957 and Mary Collen Sellon b. 2-21-1960.

p 56 343-447 Virginia Hardin Long has 2 more ch., Linda Jane Long b. 10-8-1958 San Angelo, Texas and Sharon Lynne Long b. 7-12-1962 Honolulu, Hawaii.

345-449 Richard Luther has another child, John Richard Luther b. 1958 Northampton, Mass.

pp 49 & 56. 355-472 Irving Weston M. D., res. Lincoln Nebr. has two more children, Michelle Renee Weston b. 2-21-1958 and Sandra Lee Weston b. 3-23-1961.

355-474 LaVonne Weston Pederson has 2 ch. Wendall Pederson b. 5-4-1957 and Denise Ruth Pederson b. 1-6-1960.

355-475 Janice Weston m. 12-27-1959 Glen Funkey who is a phypical therapist at a hospital in Houston, Texas, where Janice is a neurosurgical nurse.

p 58 355-473 Elton Lawrence Weston has another child, John Wendall Weston b. 12-10-1957. Elton is a captain in U.S.A.F. stationed (1962) in Germany.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO ADDENDA

p 2 705-710 Aute Richards b. 10-31-1885.

104-705 Silvia m. 1864.

710-711 James H. Richards b. 1919.

p 7 885-886 V. Field b. 7-26-1947.

p 9 228-1000 E. Burton b. 11-7-1887.

228-1001 Ethel Burton b. 2-27-1885 d. 3-16-1920.

228-1002 Roy Burton b. 5-4-1890 m. Ruby Roeder. 1 dau., Barbara Burton b. 8-16-1918 d. 3-27-1921.

1003-1004 Eileen Williford b. 4-29-1946. 1003-1005 Stephen Williford b. 4-13-1949.

1035-1036 Alice Highland m. 10-1-1959 (in Paris) Jules Gruea. 1 child, Ruth Natalie Gruea b. 1960.

233-1044 Res. Columbia, Wisc.

p 10a 1115-1117 Elizabeth Roush m. second, 5-10-1960 Vernon Leon Alford.
1117-1118 Judith Imoff m. 6-6-1959 Edward Griffith Jr. b. 1935. 1 son, Stewart John Griffith b. 1-7-1960.

p 12 82-212. George C. Burton and wife had 5 ch. but only one son reached maturity, 212-1218 Ellsworth L. Burton m. Abigail R. Thomas. 5 ch.: 1218-1219 George Francis Burton b. 5-21-1891 m. Frances Tenpenny. 1 son. 1219-1220 Richard Ellsworth Burton b. 11-20-1914 Parsons, Kan. m. 9-9-1938 Lorraine Guild. 1 adopted child, Jay Guild Burton.

1218-A. Sarah Elizabeth Burton b. 9-19-1892 m. 5-22-1937 Ralph A. Young. Res. Neodesha, Kan.

1218-B. Marion Thomas Burton b. 2-18-1893 m. 7-5-1939 Mabel Young McKenzie.
1218-C. Ellsworth L. Burton Jr. b. 5-9-1902 d. 5-5-1918.
1218-D. Abigail Ruth Burton b. 11-19-1895 m. 11-13-1919 Carl Vinton Rice. 4 dau., (a). Ruth Isabelle Rice b. 4-20-1921 m. 7-3-1942 Jefferson Woolf Mitchell, Jr. 3 sons, Jefferson Woolf Mitchell III b. 8-15-1943; Carl Rice Mitchell b. 8-1-1947 and William Sheridan Mitchell b. 12-9-1953. (b) Carlene Virginia Rice b. 11-9-1922 m. 11-7-1942 George Irwin Lind, Jr. 4 dau., 1 son,: Margaret Ruth Lind b. 5-20-1944. Elizabeth Belle Lind b. 10-10-1946, Georgann Isabelle Lind b. 4-16-1949, Anna Carlene Lind b. 1-17-1951 and George Irwin Lind III b. 12-9-1953. (c) Mary Elizabeth Rice b. 3-14-1929 m. 4-1-? Samuel Jay Wells, 3 sons (1) Samuel Jay Wells Jr. b. 1-28-1945; (2) Robert Vinton Wells b. 11-11-1947 and (3) Duncan Windsor Wells b. 1-5-1949. (d) Grace Lucille Rice b. 12-3-1949 m. Charles Wayne Thompson. 3 dau. 2 sons: (1) Ellen Louise Thompson b. 12-11-1950, (2) Marilyn Lucille Thompson b. 8-16-1952, (3) Charles Wayne Thompson b. 8-7-1953, (4) Evelyn Leslie Thompson b. 9-9-1955 and (5) Stephen Michael Thompson b. 12-10-1956.

p 13 17-1332 America Burton m. Soloman Clapp. 2 ch. **A.** Riley Clapp m. ? 2 ch., (a) Elmo Clapp m. ? 3 ch., Elmo F. Clapp, Jr., James Riley Clapp and Linda Lu Clapp; (b) Thelma Clapp m. — Lane 2 ch.: Dr. Norman Gary Lane, Professor at U.C.L.A. and Judith Lane, employed by American Medical Research, Copenhagen, Denmark.
B. John Thomas Clapp.

1304-1305 Vance Burton Brown and wife have the following additional children; Thomas Vance Brown b. 12-17-1957, Nancy Louise Brown b. 12-19-1959 and Paul Wesley Brown b. 7-13-1961.

p 14 1390-1392 Charlene Sanders b. — Pryor. At least 1 dau. Regina Annette Pryor m. — Millner, At last 1 dau. Angela Rebecca Milliner.

p 16 1-12 Ann Burton had a grandson Alexander Edwards who had at least 1 dau. Mazzie Edwards (See 88-236 p 13 of Addenda.

HISTORICAL NOTES ON BURTON FAMILY

"The Compendium of American Genealogy" Vol. 1 p. 935 states that William Burton (d. 1695 and was a descendant of Sir Edward Burton, Knight, 1460) went from England to Virginia in 1635.

Then from "Original List of Persons of Quality from Great Britain to American Plantations" by J. C. Hotten, London, England, we find this:

On Ship Abagail in 1635 to America

Agnes Burton	Francis Burton
Charles Burton	Judith Burton
Elizabeth Burton	George Burton
John Burton, Sr.	J. Burton
John Burton, Jr	Richard Burton
Thomas Burton	William Burton

Mr. Worth Ray is the author of "Tennessee Cousins" published by Southern Book Company in 1950. From Nugents "Cavaliers and Pioneers" and several other sources (all checked by me at Denver Public Library) he found that there were several Burtons who came to the Colony of Virginia in the early 1600's. They were probably very closely related, if not brothers. However, in the light of the "traditional" four brothers, we find ourselves particularly interested in Robert Burton, who married Susan Parker, in Thomas Burton who married Judith Maverill on May 27th 1619 at St. Savior's, Southwark, London, in John Burton who married Lydia Fry and in Richard Burton who married Katherine Christian on Mar. 3, 1605 at St. Savior's Southwark, London.

Mr. Ray says they could have been sons of Francis Burton, Gentleman, of the Burton family of Newcastle and York Counties, England, later of London.

We are descended from two to these Burtons, John and Richard. John Burton and his wife Lydia Fry had at least one child, Mary Burton who married Nicholas Perkins and had two children, Lydia Perkins and Nicholas Perkins. Lydia Perkins married John Noell (Nowell), son of Cornelius Noell and his wife, Elizabeth Page, daughter of Col. Thomas Page. (See Wills of Old Rappahannock. Will of Thos. Page dated Mar. 10, 1676). John Noell and wife, Lydia Perkins had at least one child, Mary Noell (Nowell) who married Robert Burton, son of John Burton of Longfield.

Elizabeth Page who married Cornelius Noell had a sister Mary Page who married Valentine Allen. Three of the children of Valentine Allen and Mary Page became ancestors of Burtons—Samuel Allen who married and had four children, one of whom was Samuel Allen, Jr., who was the father of Susannah Allen who married Hutchins Burton (1679-1763) and of Judith Allen who married Noel Burton (1696-1772). This Noel (Nowell) and Hutchins were brothers.

Two other children of Valentine Allen and Mary Page were Susanna and Judith Allen, great-aunts of the two above. Judith married Francis Burton, (son of Richard Burton and his wife Katherine Christian) and her sister Susannah married Thomas Burton, another son of Richard and Katherine. Among the five children of Richard and Katherine was John Burton (1632-1689) of Longfield. The wife of John of Longfield, according to deducations drawn by Mr. Ray, was Rachel Hutchins. He states that this is the logical point for the name "Hutchins" to have entered the Burton family. John and his wife had a daughter Rachel, and there was a Rachel Hutchins, daughter of Edward Hutchins who was according to Mr. Ray' deductions, a brother of the Rachel Hutchins who married John Burton.

However, Mr. Simeon O. Coxe, Sr., family genealogist, had another idea, which he approached through the Coxe genealogy. I am greatly indebted to his son, Mr. Simeon O. Coxe, Jr. of Metairie, Louisana, who sent me some of his father's unpublished material.

Mr. Coxe Sr., now deceased, lived in Virginia in the very vicinity of all the early Burton history. He spent a great deal of time in research at the library of the College of William and Mary in Williamsburg, as well as in various County court houses, examining records. His notes follow:

John Burton to (Virginia in 1625) and William Coxe (to Virginia in 1610) were adjoining land owners on the James River nine miles below present Richmond.

William Coxe came to Jamestown June 10th, 1610 in the "Goodspeed", one of the three ships in Lord Delaware's fleet when he came to govern the Colony of Virginia. William Coxe's footprints are clear all the way from his first habitation on the James River where Newport News now thrives, and up the James River to Varnia in Henrico County and to membership in Virginia's House of Burgesses in 1649.

On September 20, 1628 he received his "Ancient Planter's" grant of 100 acres, recorded in Land Book 1 Part 1 p. 89. The location is identified in this and other adjoining patents as in Harwood's Neck and bounded on the West by Deep Creek, on the South by James River. To the East there were other patents and a smaller creek known as Water's Creek. To the East of Water's Creek Robert Hutchins, Mariner, had received a grant of land some years earlier- perhaps as early as 1621, a mention of which is made here on account of the association of the two families for several generations.

William Coxe was quite a bachelor when he took a wife. Indeed marriageable women were scarcer than the items of their starvation fare. Hence it is no surprise that he was not married until about 1630-33, possibly as late as 1635. Well, you ask-who was the belated bride? After putting together a very intricate jigsaw puzzle, having found the many parts in widely scattered sources, I think I can introduce her and not mistake the name. She was Elizabeth Hutchins, daughter of Robert Hutchins, Mariner. Robert Hutchins and William Coxe were almost "next door" neighbors, each having a grant of land on the lower James River shore not far from the present site of the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company.——It should be noted here that Robert Hutchins was a mariner and not a planter. Every appearance of his name notes this distinction. Hence the inference that he occupied his land on the lower James River-only by a tenant; that he would be present in the community only when his profession brought him into this port;and that his home was maintained in England. Further, it should be noted that Isaac Hutchins and Elizabeth Hutchins came into the Colony at approximately 1633. (They were brother and sister and children of Robert Hutchins).

See "Cavaliers and Pioneers" by Nugent for patents to land of William Coxe, Alice Edloe (his sister) and Isaac Hutchins, adjoining. The name William Coxe has been spelled Wm. Cooke, but the same land is later inherited by the heirs of Wm. Coxe in the final settlement of his estate in 1665.

There are three items of record all in the year 1665 which have the appearance of the settlement of the estate of Wm. Cox. These items indicate that there were three children as follows:

First there was a daughter, name not discovered, who married John Burton about 1650-2. (Their first child, Mary was born 1654). Second a son, John Coxe born about 1635 and died in Henrico Co., Va. leaving a will. He had six sons, the eldest of whom was William. The lands involved in this will are the same lands appearing in the records here presented. The third child was Thomas Coxe.

On Mar. 22, 1665 John Burton, (who had married the sister of John Coxe), in order to perfect his title, secures patent for 600 acres called "Longfields" which land had been **assigned** to him by John Coxe. This is, of course, a reference to an original deed or conveyance by assignment instead of sale. No doubt it covers the claim of John Burton through his wife, upon the estate of William Coxe.

What was the source of the Coxe title to this tract of land on the South side of the James River? Answer: John Burton and a brother of his first settled in that very community on the South side of the James. The brother, Thomas, remained

there and established himself as the progenitor of a host of Burtons. But John Burton married the daughter of William Coxe. over on the opposite bank of the James River, and in exchange for a home and sufficient acreage at "Longfields", John Burton, the son-in-law, gave title to his tract at "Warrick", awaiting the larger bequest of "Longfields" in the final settlement of the estate of William Coxe- at least so it seems to me.

Sources of items pertaining to William Coxe:

Cavaliers and Pioneers by Nugent.

Introduction by R. A. Stuart- List of Ancient Planters.

p 12. Land patent record, 100 acres Elizabeth City County. Sept. 20, 1628.

p. 33 11-14-1635 Boundry references. p. 133 8-25-1642 Boundry references.

The above references show that William Coxe did not dispose of his land in Elizabeth City immediately upon moving (about 1633) to Henrico Co. But with no further reference to it, the presumption is that he sold it shortly after the last reference.

p. 52. 11-29-1636 First patent in Henrico Co. 150 acres.

p. 59 Mathew Edloe, Jr. son and heir of Mathew Edloe, Sr. claimed H. R. of William Coxe and his wife Elizabeth- same having been secured by Edloe, Sr before 1635. (Wife of Edloe Sr. was Alice Coxe, sister of William Coxe).

p. 64. 10-29-1637 William Coxe Land Pat. 150 acres, Henrico Co.

p. 84. William Coxe and Isaac Hutchins adjoining land owners (brothers-in-law) 2½ miles above "Harrowattox."

p. 138. 10-31-1642 Land pat. by Cornelius, 500 acres, 250 acres of which were patented by William Coxe in 1637.

p. 334. 12-14-1656 Peter Lee land pat. 126 acres South side of James River at "Warrick" touching land belonging to the orphans (heirs, not little children) of William Coxe. (Thus indicating the death of William Coxe by or before this date) p. 333 12-14-1656 Isaac Hutchins, Land pat. 378 acres adjoining the above patent by Peter Lee, hence near the land "belonging to" the heirs of William Coxe. Isaac Hutchins was their uncle.

Virginia Magazine 3-288 "In 1646 we come again upon the name of William Cocke (Coxe) in a list of the House of Burgesses. He represented Henrico to which County he must have moved from Eliz. City Co. He was no doubt a brother or near kinsman of Richard and perhaps died unmarried. He disappears as suddenly as he appears. We have no historian of that date". Of course much of the above is in error as we can see from the wealth of information here presented. He was not related to the Cocke family and he did not die unmarried.

Line of descent of Simeon O. Coxe:

1. William Coxe m. abt. 1633 Elizabeth Hutchins (1612-14 post 1656) probably daughter of Robert Hutchins. Issue: sons Thomas and John and daughter Mary (?) who married abt. 1650-2 John Burton of "Longfields" Henrico Co., Va.
2. John Burton (c. 1625-1690) and his wife Mary Coxe Burton had issue: seven children among them Robert of "Longfields"
3. Robert Burton (c. 1654-1724) married Mary Nowell and had issue: five children, among them,
4. Hutchins (c. 1690-1763 married Susannah Allen, daughter of Samuel Allen of New Kent. Here again the grandmother brings forward her maternal family name "Hutchins". And this Hutchins Burton became the progenitor of numreous Hutchins Burtons long after the source of the name had been forgotten. Hutchins and Susannah Burton had 11 children, among them Richard (c. 1722-1779) m ? probably Mary Pleasants. Their eldest son was named John Pleasants Burton. There was also a younger son, William and a daughter Jane.
6. Jane Burton (c. 1754-post 1811) m. abt. 1770 George Reeves.

On the same day, 12-16-1773 Richard Burton and George Reeves patented adjoining lands on the Virginia-North Carolina line — Reeves in Va. and his father-in-law in N.C., This was in present Grayson Co., Va. and Ashe Co., N.C.

George Reeves (c. 1735-1811) and his wife Jane (Burton) Reeves had ten children among them Prudence Reeves (1785-post 1850) married about 1807 Andrew Cox, son of David Cox. Andrew and Prudence Cox had a large family most of whom migrated to Lawrence Co., Ind. in 1836. Only William, their son and Cornelia, his sister, migrated to Alabama. This William Cox was my grandfather who was born in Ashe Co., N.C. in 1811.

From a letter dated 1897, written by George Reeves of Ashe Co., N.C. He was born in 1812. "My grandmother's name was Jane Burton, She was first cousin of Hutchins C. Burton who was, I believe, the third governor of North Carolina".

From "Burton Chronicles" by Francis Burton Harrison: Wm. Coxe was grandson of William and Elizabeth H. Coxe. His wife, Sarah Burton was a granddaughter of Mary Coxe and John Burton and so great grand-daughter of Wm. Coxe and Elizabeth Hutchins Coxe. Thus Wm. and Sarah were cousins of some degree. John Jameson was also a great grandson of Wm. and Elizabeth H. Coxe and so a cousin of his wife, Elizabeth Coxe-being a cousin to both his father-in-law and his mother-in-law. John Burton, whose wife was Mary Coxe, daughter of Wm. and Eliz. Hutchins Coxe was guardian of his wife's nephew, John Jameson-and his benefactor-having made certain gifts to John Jameson.

(The above statement by Gen. Harrison proves to me the correct name of the wife of John Burton of "Longfields". N.M.K.)

1773 Richard Burton 260 acres Fincastle County on east side of New River part of Loyal Co. grant, etc. Surveyed for Jonathan Stamper. (Jonathan Stamper's daughter Susannah married Richard Burton's son, John Pleasants Burton. N.M.K.)

"From citations in Valentine Papers — Richard Burton, Capt Wm. Bernard and John Pleasants (of Henrico Co., Va.) were landowners in the same community in Cumberland Co. in 1749.

"As to the name of Richard Burton's wife: It is not likely that her name can be established. But the name of their son, John Pleasants Burton, certainly offers a clue to the maiden name of Richard Burton's wife. There are several facts to be noted that add strength to the clue that she was a daughter of this John Pleasants (of Henrico Co. Will 1772). The will makes no mention of such a daughter, but since she and Richard had only three children—Jane who married Geo. Reeves (c. 1767); John Pleasants and younger son William, it is likely that she died early-perhaps before the migration of Richard Burton and his children to N.C. (c. 1765). It is also worth noting that this John Pleasants (of Henrico) as well as his wide circle of kith and kin were sticklers for family names. This John Pleasants in the preface to his will says, "I, John Pleasants, the third of the name in Virginia, etc." That matter of religious incompatibility may have been the cause of omission of the name of a daughter from the will of John Pleasants. She may have been "disowned" (because the Pleasants were Quakers. N.M.K.) However there are numerous possibilities untraced in the Valentine Papers".

(It is not clear whether all the above is from Valentine Papers. It seems most likely that a great deal is comment by Mr. Coxe, Sr.)

End of notes by Mr. Coxe.

ALLEN FAMILY

Valentine Allen m. Mary Page (dau. Col. Thos. Page) 8 children

1. Samuel Allen m.? 4 children
   1. Samuel Allen, Jr. m.? At least 2 dau
      1. Judith Allen m. Noel Burton
      2. Susannah Allen m. Hutchins Burton
   2. Charles Allen
   3. Edward Allen
   4. Robert Allen
2. Reynolds Allen
3. William Allen
4. Richard Allen
5. Christian Allen m. Henry Lacy
6. Susannah Allen m. Thomas Burton
7. Judith Allen m. Francis Burton
8. Valentine Allen d. young

NOELL (Nowell) FAMILY

Cornelius Noell (Nowell) m. Elizabeth Page, dau. of Col. Thos. Page 7 children

1. John Noell m. Lydia Perkins
2. David Noell
3. James Noell
4. Margaret Noell
5. Cornelius Noell
7. Elizabeth Noell

BURTON FAMILY

John Burton m. Lydia Fry. At least 1 dau.

1. Mary Burton m. (1) Nicholas Perkins 2 ch.
   1. Lydia Perkins m. John Noell at least 1 child
      1. Mary Nowell m. Robert Burton
   2. Nicholas Perkins

Richard Burton m. 3-3-1605 Katharine Christian 5 children

1. Francis Burton m. Judith Allen 2 children, George and Francis, Jr.
2. Thomas Burton m. Susannah Allen 5 ch.
3. John Burton 1632-1689 m. Mary Coxe 7 ch.
4. Judith Burton m. (1) Wm. Hunt (2) Richard Parker
5. Robert Burton m ? 2 ch., Samuel and Richard

Five ch. of Thomas and Susannah Allen Burton

1. Thomas Burton 1664-1692
2. Anne Burton m. 1693 Bartholomew Stovall 6 ch.
3. John Burton 1666-1734 m. Elizabeth Fowler 12 ch.
4. Isaac Burton 1667-1746
5. Abraham Burton m. Anne Featherstone 4 ch.

John Burton of "Longfield" m. Mary Coxe, (Dau. of Wm. Coxe and Elizabeth Hutchins) 7 ch.

1. John Burton m. Mary — 1 child, Elizabeth Burton
2. Robert Burton m. Mary Nowell 5 children
3. Benjamin Burton d. 1687 unmarried
4. Mary Burton m. John Davis. 4 ch., John, Wm., Elizabeth and Mary (m. Jake Cock)
5. Wm. Burton m. (1) Mary Parker (2) Elizabeth Harwood
6. Rachel Burton m. 1682 Wm. Hatcher
7. Anne Burton m. 1682 Wm. Holden

Anne Burton m. Bartholomew Stovall 6 children

1. John Stovall d. N.C. 1781 m. Dorcas — 11 ch.
2. George Stovall 1700-1786 Va m. (1) Elizabeth Landon
   (2) Elizabeth —
3. Thomas Stovall d. 1803 Va. m. Elizabeth Owens
4. William Stovall d. 1786 Va. m. Judith —
5. Margaret Stovall m. Luke Wilkes
6. Bartholomew Stovall m. Mary —

John Burton and Elizabeth Fowler 12 children

1. Robert Burton 1690-1730
2. William Burton
3. John Burton
4. Isaac Burton m. Obedience, Albemarle Co., Va.
5. James Burton m. Judith — Charlotte Co., Va.
6. Thomas Burton 1720-1777
7. Sarah Burton m. — Jackson
8. Elizabeth Burton m. — Turpin
9. Phoebe Burton m. — Johnson
10. Susanna Burton m. — Tanner
11. Anne Burton m. — Payne
12. Dau. m. — Shepard

Abraham Burton m. Anne Featherstone 4 children

1. Abraham Burton m. Mary Bevell 7 children
   Abraham, Robert, Abel, Peter, Elizabeth (m. — Thompson)
   Phoebe and Mason (dau.)
2. Charles Burton 1696-1774 m. Loveday Franklin 6 children
   Thomas, Henry, Charles, Abraham, Benjamin, Robert.
3. Thomas Burton d. 1763 m.? 2 ch., Charles and Susan.
4. Susan Burton m. (1) John Garrett (2) — Clifton 6 ch.
   all Garrett, Isaac b. 1720 m. Ann—; Anne b. 1621
   m.—Burton; Susannah b. 1723; John b. 1726;
   Abraham b. 1729 and Charles b. abt. 1729 m. Molly —

Five ch. of Robert Burton and Mary Nowell

1. Robert Burton 1687-1748 m. Priscilla Farrar 8 ch.
2. Noel Burton m. Judith Allen, (dau Samuel Allen, Jr. 7 ch.
3. Benjamin Burton 1696--1758
4. John Burton m. Sarah (Cocke?) 3 ch. John, Sarah and Martha
5. Hutchins Burton 1679-1763 m. 3-3-1719 Susannah Allen, (dau. Samuel Allen Jr.) 12 ch.

Eight children of Robert Burton and Priscilla Farrar

1. Capt. William Burton of Albemarle Co., Va m. Rebecca Cobbs 7 ch. Jesse Burton of Goochland 1750-1795 m. Anne Marie Hudson (at least 1 son, Jesse); Robert Burton of Bedford d. 1818; John Cobbs Burton 1758-1777 unm., William Burton of Bedford d. 1811 m. Frances —; Phillip Burton of Amherst d. 1804 m. Nancy Tinson; Mary Burton m. Benj. Rice; and Susanna Burton
2. Robert Burton
3. Noel Burton
4. Ann Burton
5. Obedience Burton
6. Judith Burton
7. Priscilla Burton
8. Dau. m. — Saunders

Seven children of Noel Burton and Judith Allen

1. Noel Burton m Jean —
2. Hutchins Burton d. 1767 m. Tabitha Minge 7 ch.
3. John Burton of Cumberland
4. Josiah Burton
5. Benjamin Burton
6. Allen Burton
7. Allen Burton b. 1729 m. Elizabeth Bassett b. 1733 10 ch.

Seven children of Hutchins Burton and Tabitha Minge

1. John Burton m. Mary Gordon, at least 1 son Hutchins Gordon Burton, Governor of N.C.
2. Hutchins Burton
3. Noel Burton
4. Col. Robert Burton b. 10-20-1747 Mecklenburg Co., Va. d. 5-31-1825 Granville Co., N.C. m. Agatha Williams 11 ch.
5. James Minge Burton m. Elizabeth Ridley 5 ch.
6. Martha Burton
7. Mary Burton

Eleven Children of Col Robert Burton

1. Hutchins Burton b. 12-9-1777 d. 1811
2. Frank N.W. Burton b. 5-2-1779 m. Lavinia Murfree
3. Robert H. Burton b. 7-22-1781 m. Polly Fullinwider
4. Agnes Burton b. 4-11-k1783 d. 1796
5. Alfred M. Burton b. 9-9-1785 m. Elizabeth Fullinwider
6. James Minge Burton b. 12-31-1786 m. (1) Prudence Robards (2) Martha Johnson. (3) Catherine Love (4) Martha Gilbert
7. Augustine Burton b. 3-31-1789 d. 1828
8. Horace Burton b. 2-25-1791 m. Margaret Williams
9. Fannie H. Burton b. 7-1-1793
10. Eliza W. Burton b. 10-1-1795
11. John Williams Burton b. 10-31-1798 m. Susan Lyne (Most of these people lived in Tenn.)

Five Ch. of James Minge Burton
John, Robert, Bromfield, Frances K. (m. Thos. Jefferson Green) and Martha

Twelve Children of Hutchins and Susannah Allen Burton

1. Samuel Burton of Cumberland
2. Hutchins Burton m. Judith Allen, (dau. of Robert Allen of New Kent Co., Va. 2 ch., Charles and Magdaline.
3. William Allen Burton of Cumberland d. 1773 m. Mary Walthall 5 ch., David, William Allen, Walthall and Mary (m. cousin Allen Burton)
4. Charles Burton
5. Robert Burton
6. David Burton
7. Noel Burton of Westham d. 1757 m. Mary Wiltshire at least 2 ch., Anne and David (of Mecklenburg)
8. Ann Burton m. Anthony Mathews
9. Susannah Burton m. William Price. At least 1 dau. Nancy Price m. 9-17-1798 John Burton.
10. Isaac Burton
11. Julius Burton b. 1734 m. 1763 Rebecca Clayton.
12. Richard Burton m. — Pleasants (?) at least 1 son, John Pleasant(s) Burton and perhaps a dau. Jane and a younger son William d. abt. 1782 John Pleasants Burton m. Susannah Stamper and had 13 children (See p. 22 Vol I)

The possibility that the wife of Richard Burton was a Pleasants leads me to include a sketch of that family lineage.

William Pleasants d 1583 Norwich, England m. Katherine Petros d. 1558. One son was Robert Pleasants who d. 1591 m. Johan — One son of the above couple was John Pleasants 1618-1662 "Worsted Weaver" who married Katherine —. One son of John was John Pleasants 1644/5-1698 m. Jane (Larcome-Tusker). Quakers. Emigrated from Norwich, England in 1665. Settled on James River in 1668. Two of their sons were: John Pleasants 1672-1713. (Inventory of his estate Aug. 24, 1714), and Joseph Pleasants m. Martha Cocke. Joseph and Martha had a son John Pleasants who m. Susanna Woodson and had the following six children: Robert, Joseph, Jeane, Martha, Richard, Thomas. John Pleasants above whose estate was inventoried, m. Dorothy Cary who m. as her second husband, Robert Jordon. John and Dorothy had the following children: Joseph Pleasants m. Elizabeth Jordon; Jane Pleasants m. Robt. Jordon; Anna Pleasants m. Joseph Jordon; Dorothy Pleasants m. Mathew Jordon; Thomas Pleasants m. Mary Jordon. Thos. was born 9-3-1695. Was Quaker Minister or preacher in 1739 at Cedar Creek Meeting, Hanover Co., Va.; John Pleasants, Henrico Co. d. 1772 m. (1) Margaret Jordon d. 1746 (2) Mary Woodson (3) Miriam Hunnicut, widow. Any one of the above sons of John Pleasants 1672-1713 could have been the father of Richard Burton's wife. Perhaps her name was Jane, because the first child of Richard Burton was Jane. (not proven).

Since all these Pleasants married Jordons, it is well to include a bit of the Jordon lineage:

Samuel Jordon. 1609 to Jamestown, Va. In Burgess assembly of 1619. His son Thomas was born 1600 and he had a son Thomas 1634-1699 who lived in Nansemond Co. Va. where there were a great many Quakers. The Jordons were Quakers. One of the sons of this last Thomas was Robert Jordon. Thomas Pleasants married Mary Jordon and John Pleasants married Margaret Jordon.

(Most of the above is the work of Mr. Simeon Coxe, Sr.)

Another interesting item which may have family connections:

Virginia Magazine Vol. 27 p. 301

Will of William Fry dated 3-12-1624 proved 2-25-1625.
mentions "Thomas Hutchins, my uncle and Richard, his son-my overseers"

This William Fry is given on the chart by Mr. Worth Ray as follows:

"Token" Ancestor Francis Burton, Gentleman, etc. 7 children.

Robert Burton	Thomas Burton	John Burton	Richard Burton
m. Susan Parker	m. Judith Maverill	m. Lydia Fry	m. Katharine Christian
			Byron Burton
			Ralph Burton
			Ann Burton
			m. William Fry

If all the above were brothers and sister, John's wife and Ann's husband were probably also brother and sister.

INDEX TO VOLUME II

Corrections to Addenda, Vol I 134-135

Corrections and Additions to Vol. I 132-134

Historical Notes on Burton Family by Mr. Simeon O. Cox, Sr. 136-139

Historical Sketch of Detroit Burton Family 103-105

Lineage Charts 140-144

BURTON

Abbie 131
Abel 131
Adeline 106
Andrew 114
Angela 106
Anna 106,111,121,130,131
Ardell 116
Arnold 115
Augustus 115
Barbara 126,131
Benton 116
Bernice 110,115
Betty 116,126
Beulah 116
Beverly 115
Bill 112
Birdie 110
Brandon 115
Brenda 115
Blythe 114
Calvin 115
Candice 115
Carol 106,115,116
Carolyn 126
Christine 116
Clarice 116
Clyde 115,116
Cora 121
Cynthia 106
Damon 115
Darle 121
David 106,107,115, 121,131
Deana 115
Deborah 115
Deloris 115
Dennis 115,116
Detroit 108,121
Diana 115
Dianne 116
Donald 106,115
Donna 115
Doris 117
Dorothy 115,116,117
Elaine 115
Elizabeth 131
Ella 131
Eva 131
Ezra 116
Fern 116
Ferrell 115
Fleta 121
Florence 108
Frances 131
Francine 126
Frank 121,126
Gary 115,116,117
Gayle 116
Genoa 106
George 110,115,131
Geraldine 116
Gladys 106,126
Glen 115
Guy 114
Hardin 117,130
Harold 115
Harry 106,115
Harvey 106
Hattie 111
Hazel 107
Helen 112,115
Henrietta 115
Henry 114,115
Howard 115
Hugh 117
Hutchins 131
Inabel 108
Ima 108
Jack 116
Jacob 107
James 115,116,126,131
Jane 128,131
Janette 115
Jemima 121
Jill 121
Jody 121
John 106,108,115, 121,130
Josephine 116,117
Karen 115
Kathleen 106
Kathryn 126
Keith 106,121
Kenneth 115
Kerry 121
Klonda 121
Larry 117
Laura 106,131
La Verne 115
Lee 115
Leo 106
Lewis 108
Linda 115,117
Lloyd 106
Lola 117
Loretta 107
Lowell 116
Lucille 115
Lucy 131
Lyall 126
Lydia 115
Maranda 107,114, 115,117
Marcia 116
Marie 115
Margie 121
Marilyn 115
Marjorie 116,126
Martha 131
Marthaan 118
Mary C and K 106
Mary J. 120
Mary L. 131
Maude 121,126
Melba 115
Merle 115
Merritt 116
Michael 115,116
Mikel 115
Milton 115
Minerva 107
Nan 115
Nancy 115,116
Nellie 115,126
Octavia 108
Oran 112
Ollie 115,116
Olive 131
Pamela 106
Patrick 115
Patty 115
Paul 116
Pauline 106
Phillip 115
Pierre 108
Priscilla 117
Quantrel 131
Ralph 115
Rebecca 112,131
Richard 106
Robert 116
Roberta 116
Roger 121
Ronald 115
Rosa 115
Rosalie 107
Ruby 116
Samuel 131
Sandra 115
Sarah 108,123
Shirley 116
Stephen 115,116
Steven 115
Susan 107
Susannah 130
Tamrena 116
Teresa 116
Thelma 114
Thomas 106,131
Valerie 115
Virginia 114
William 106,121,131
Zerna 115

SURNAMES OF AFFILIATED FAMILIES

Abelt 117
Adair 120
Adams 130
Adler 125
Albo 124
Alexander 118
Allen 126
Amos 117
Andrews 127
Archer 118
Ashland 121
Atkinson 118
Bailey 127
Baker 107,110
Beals 123
Beaver 115
Beck 114
Bell 121
Bennett 125
Bertelson 115
Bertotti 108
Beutler 113
Biddle 115
Bidwell 122
Black 112
Blanton 119
Boardman 109
Boehle 125
Bonogofski 115
Bowdin 120
Bowser 123,124,125,126
Bradbury 119
Bradford 113
Bradley 130
Bragdon 111,112
Bradsher 130
Branson 114
Braziel 121
Briggs 126
Britt 110
Brewer 116,117
Broen 117
Brumm 116
Bryson 107
Buckman 107,117
Burkhead 109
Busby 115
Colohan 118
Campbell 109
Carlson 107
Carr 114
Carrol 116
Carter 125
Choate 122
Clark 109,113
Cleveland 125
Coffman 120
Collier 126
Conrad 118,126
Cook 112
Cornett 125
Coulter 128
Cox 116
Coxe 136,137
Cozad 111
Crane 106

Crispan 109
Crocker 120
Dameron 131
Daines 121
Davis 107
De Jarnett 120
Denny 115
De Spain 123
Dinger 129
Disrow 123
Drew 115
Driver 121
Dumford 109
Dunlop 106,112
Earl 123
Earle 125
Easter 122,123
Edgerton 120
Egge 110
Elliott 110
Ellis 126
Engstrom 116
Epperly 108
Evans 108,110,111, 114.119,120
Fairbanks 124
Farnsworth 126
Farris 108
Fiest 115
Fiscalini 123
Fisher 123
Flanigan 115
Forsman 111
Fougler 109
Franklin 125
Frazee 121
Frey 117
Fritz 122
Fulk 112
Fulton 116
Garton 117
Gibson 128
Graham 126
Green 112
Greeno 128,129
Greenwell 120
Gonzales 124
Goodwin 123
Gustafson 129
Haage 117-118
Haagenson 125
Hackett 115
Hadley 108
Hafstad 129
Halbert 106
Hall 108
Hammergren 115
Hammond 116
Hamrick 127
Hardin 113
Harmony 122
Harrington 113
Harrison 125
Hastings 129
Hartman 119
Hatcher 115
Hatchett 126
Hatter 109
Haug 106
Haun 122
Hayes 106
Hazlett 127
Heidel 121,122,124
Heidrick 111
Hembro 122
Hendren 122
Henry 111
Hightower 106
Hillis 125
Hirch 112
Hirt 114,121
Hitt 113
Hoard 106
Hauser 112
Hofstad 129
Hopper 120
Howard 125
Howerton 108
Hoyt 112,113
Huffman 112,113,114
Hurd 121
Hulton 125
Jackson 126
Jeffrey 109
Johnson 113,129
Johnston 123
Jones 109.111,114, 121,130
Joy 110,114
Karpen 110
Kats 118
Keith 127
Kelley 112
Kelly 110,119
Kendall 109,117,118,120
121,122,123
King 120
Knott 109
Knox 123
Koch 129
Koehler 110
Kraft 128
Kuhn 106
Kusmic 113
La Due 129
Lahr 129
Lamb 119
Leeds 115
Legett 107
Le Marr 114
Livermore 106
Longacre 110
Lopshire 124
Lundeen 118,121
Lyons 114
Males 14
Martin 115
Mason 119
Mathias 107
Mathis 130,131
Matney 120,121
Mattox 115
Masingill 123
Maxon 107
Maxwell 127
Mayo 131
McConnaughy 116
McCraken 114
McDowell 113
McDonald 122
McEven 113
McPeters 106
Merrill 125
Metzger 116
Miller 129
Miner 118,119
Moeckly 129
Moody 130
Moore 109,110,125
Morgan 116
Murphy 124
Musselman 107
Nelson 114
Nicholas 121
Niesen 128,129
Noren 128
Norenburg 107
Norton 115
Oakley 121
Opitz 128
Ott 109
Oyler 124
Padilla 116
Palmer 124
Parker 108
Parkhurst 120
Parnell 123
Parry 107
Parsons 109,122,123
Patrick 119
Patton 108,121,122
Payne 119
Pederson 122
Pendleton 120
Peterman 112
Peters 114,116
Petree 108,126
Petty 117
Pierce 121
Pitts 123
Plummer 115
Poffinbarger 107
Quillen 119
Rea 126
Ream 120
Reed 110,116,117
Rees 116
Reese 113,122
Regan 106
Reeves 110,111,121,126
Reines 106
Richardson 121
Roberts 123
Rogers 124
Rolfs 107
Ross 112
Ruebottom 119
Ryle 130
Schoenpflin 113
Seal 108,109
Serrano 124
Seth 109
Sharp 119
Shaw 110,115
Simpson 112
Smith 113,117,119, 120,122
Snapp 127
Snodgrass 119,126
Snow 118,119
Sourbeer 108
Speer 120
Spencer 127
Spooner 109
Spurrier 116
Steed 110
Stinson 120
Stoa 128
Stark 118,130
Stoker 118
Stonebarger 124
Strom 109,122
Sturtevant 112
Stuteville 118
Sullens 117
Swain 110
Swartz 115
Tally 107
Thayer 129
Thomas 119
Thurston 117
Tomesk 127
Tompkins 114
Towns 119
Trimmell 122
Tucker 107
Turner 125
Ueh 118
Ulrich 108
Van Dusen 121
Vaughan 126
Voccarillo 107
Waggoner 111
Wallace 129
Wallis 130
Walters 117
Warren 125
Weatherill 120
Webb 125
Wedel 114
Wegley 126
Welsh 111
White 111
Wilburn 112
Williams 109,110,112, 113,114
Willoughby 129
Wilson 118,120
Winfrey 123
Winscott 112
Witham 129
Woolverton 106
Wust 123
Yost 128
Zerby 113
Zug 120

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
AUG 00
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962